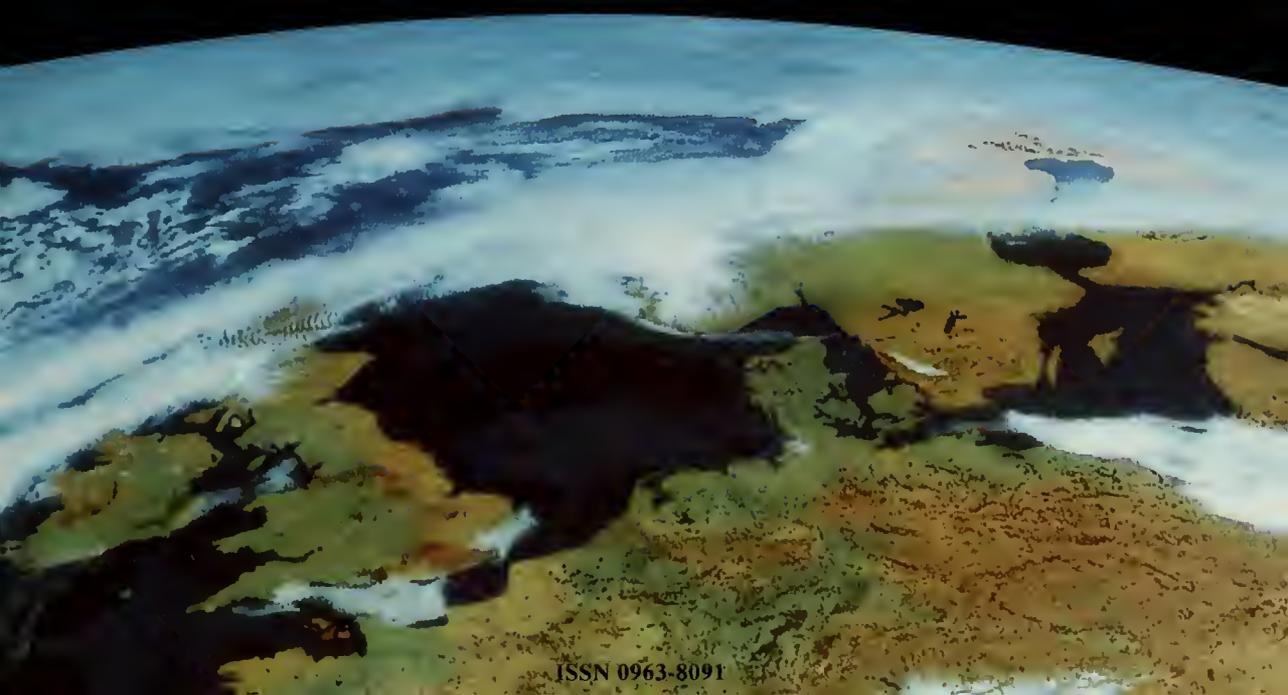


**JNCC Report No. 293
Checklist of mammals
listed in the CITES appendices
and in EC Regulation 338/97**

JNCC REPORT







JNCC Report No. 293
**Checklist of mammals
listed in the CITES appendices
and in EC Regulation 338/97**

**4th edition
1999**

compiled by the
**World Conservation Monitoring Centre
219 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge CB3 0DL**



© JNCC 1999

The Joint Nature Conservation Committee is the body constituted by the Environmental Protection Act 1990 to be responsible for research and advice on nature conservation at both UK and international levels. It is a committee of the Countryside Council for Wales, English Nature and Scottish Natural Heritage, together with independent members and with representatives from the Countryside Commission and Northern Ireland. It is supported by specialist staff.

Published by: Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Copyright: 1999 Joint Nature Conservation Committee

ISBN: 1st edition published 1987 ISBN 0-86139-336-8
2nd edition published 1993 ISBN 1-873701-44-6
3rd edition published 1995 ISSN 0963-8091
4th edition published 1999 ISSN 0963-8091

Citation: World Conservation Monitoring Centre (1999). Checklist of mammals listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97. 4th Edition. *JNCC Reports*, No. 293.

Further copies of this report are available from:

CITES Unit
Joint Nature Conservation Committee
Monkstone House
City Road
Peterborough PE1 1JY
United Kingdom

Tel: +44 1733 562626
Fax: +44 1733 555948

Prepared under contract from the Joint Nature Conservation Committee by the **World Conservation Monitoring Centre**. The World Conservation Monitoring Centre, based in Cambridge, UK, is a joint venture between three partners in the World Conservation Strategy and its successor Caring for the Earth: IUCN – The World Conservation Union, UNEP – United Nations Environment Programme, and WWF – World Wide Fund for Nature. The Centre provides information services on the conservation and sustainable use of species and ecosystems and supports others in the development of their own information systems.

The designations of geographical entities in this report, and the presentation of the material, do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of JNCC or WCMC concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Contents

Acknowledgements	i	Sciuridae	32
Introduction	i	Anomaluridae	33
Explanatory notes	ii	Muridae	33
Introductory references	v	Hystricidae	34
		Erethizontidae	34
		Agoutidae	34
		Dasyproctidae	34
		Chinchillidae	34
Taxonomic List			
MONOTREMATA	1	CETACEA	35
Tachyglossidae	1	Platanistidae	35
		Ziphiidae	35
DASYUROMORPHIA	1	Physeteridae	37
Dasyuridae	1	Monodontidae	37
Thylacinidae	1	Delphinidae	37
		Phocoenidae	41
PERAMELEMORPHIA	1	Eschrichtidae	41
Peramelidae	1	Balaenopteridae	41
		Balaenidae	43
		Neobalaenidae	43
DIPROTODONTIA	2	CARNIVORA	43
Phalangeridae	2	Canidae	43
Vombatidae	2	Ursidae	45
Macropodidae	2	Procyonidae	46
Potoroidae	3	Mustelidae	46
		Viverridae	49
CHIROPTERA	3	Herpestidae	50
Pteropodidae	3	Hyaenidae	51
Phyllostomidae	8	Felidae	51
		Otariidae	56
PRIMATES	8	Odobenidae	57
Tupaïidae	8	Phocidae	57
Lemuridae	9		
Megaladapidae	10	PROBOSCIDEA	57
Cheirogaleidae	11	Elephantidae	57
Indridae	11		
Daubentoniidae	12	SIRENIA	58
Loridae	12	Dugongidae	58
Galagonidae	12	Trichechidae	58
Tarsiidae	14		
Callitrichidae	14	PERISSODACTYLA	58
Cebidae	17	Equidae	58
Cercopithecidae	21	Tapiridae	59
Hylobatidae	29	Rhinocerotidae	60
Hominidae	30		
XENARTHRA	30	ARTIODACTYLA	
Myrmecophagidae	30	Suidae	61
Bradyrodidae	31	Tayassuidae	61
Megalonychidae	31	Hippopotamidae	61
Dasyrodidae	31	Camelidae	61
		Tragulidae	62
PHOLIDOTA	31	Moschidae	62
Manidae	31	Cervidae	62
		Antilocapridae	64
LAGOMORPHA	32	Bovidae	64
Leporidae	32		
RODENTIA	32	INDEX	69



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

Acknowledgements

This checklist was compiled by the World Conservation Monitoring Centre under contract F76-01-214 from the Joint Nature Conservation Committee. The author was Tim Inskipp.

The volume builds on earlier editions, and the numerous contributors to those editions are acknowledged, particularly the authors, Tim Inskipp, Jonathan Barzdo and Crawford Allan.

For their assistance in producing the current edition, the following WCMC staff are also thanked: Brian Groombridge, Julie Reay and Gillian Warltier.

Martin Sneary is thanked for developing the database from which this checklist has been generated.

Vin Fleming and Alison Littlewood of the JNCC CITES Unit are thanked for providing advice and guidance throughout.

Introduction

In April 1991, the Nature Conservancy Council for England (English Nature), Countryside Council for Wales and Scottish Natural Heritage, acting together through the Joint Nature Conservation Committee, were appointed by the Secretary of State for the Environment as the United Kingdom's Scientific Authority for Animals under the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). CITES regulates international trade in wild animals and plants, and in products derived from them, to help to ensure their conservation on a world-wide scale.

The purpose of this work is to provide a list of the mammal species and subspecies included in the Appendices to (CITES), in the Annexes of the European Community (EC) Regulation 338/97, and to list their IUCN (World Conservation Union) conservation status category. This document incorporates additions and amendments to the CITES appendices up to and including those made at the 10th Meeting of the Conference of the Parties in Zimbabwe in June 1997 (effective from 18 September 1997). For each taxon, the scientific name is given first, with the currently most frequently used synonyms in brackets. Common names in the three working languages of CITES appear on the following lines, below which the geographical range is indicated.

The legislative and conservation status are provided in three columns: the CITES Appendix, the EC Regulation 338/97 Annex, and the 1996 *IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals*. For background material on the rationale of the IUCN threat categories, readers are referred to IUCN (1996); for background on the workings of CITES, recommended works are Favre (1989) and Wijnstekers (1992). For information by country on the diversity and status of mammals and other taxonomic groups, and for a general review of biodiversity, readers are referred to WCMC (1992) and WCMC (1994).

In a publication of this nature, it is inevitable that users will discover entries that need correcting or updating. The publishers would be grateful if their attention could be drawn to these entries and the World Conservation Monitoring Centre would be grateful to receive details of such changes so that they can be incorporated in the database from which this publication is derived.

Explanatory notes

Each species is typically represented by a block of text including scientific name (with alternatives), common names in the three official CITES languages (where available), geographic range, CITES Appendix, EC Regulation 338/97 Annex, and Red List category. Where a species has component populations or formal subspecies which are treated differently by CITES, the species entry is subdivided appropriately.

Scientific names

Nomenclature of mammals follows Wilson and Reeder (1993), except where the CITES Appendices differ (as noted below).

The taxonomic scope and sequence of orders in this checklist follow the system adopted in the Appendices to CITES. The Appendices are based on the classification of mammals proposed by Simpson (1945).

The sequence and taxonomic scope of orders and families also follows the Appendices to CITES. The Appendices differ from Simpson (1945) at ordinal and familial level as given below:

The order Marsupialia is split into three orders: Dasyuromorphia, Peramelomorpha and Diprotodontia.

The following families have been separated:

Dasyuromorphia
Thylacinidae from Dasyuridae
Diprotodontia
Burramyidae from Phalangeridae
Potoroidae from Macropodidae
Primates
Cheirogaleidae and Megaladapidae from Lemuridae
Galagonidae from Loridae
Hylobatidae from Pongidae
Cetacea
Neobalaenidae from Balaenidae
Carnivora
Herpestidae from Viverridae
Artiodactyla
from Cervidae

The following orders/families have been renamed:

Diprotodontia
Phascolomidae now Vombatidae
Cetacea
Rhachianectidae now Eschrichtidae

The following families/genera have been included within another family:

Primates

Callimico in Callitrichidae not Cebidae

Pongidae in Hominidae

Carnivora

Ailuropoda and *Ailurus* in Ursidae not Procyonidae

Xenarthra

Choleopos in Megalonychidae now Bradypodidae

The nomenclature of genera and species follows Wilson and Reeder (1993), except in the following instances:

Equus africanus is included as *E. asinus*

Equus przewalskii is separated from *E. caballus*

Bubalus bubalis is included as *B. arnee*

Bos frontalis is included as *B. gaurus*

Bos grunniens is included as *B. mutus*

Bubalus bubalis is included as *B. arnee*

Ovis ophion is included as *O. orientalis ophion* rather than *O. aries ophion*.

These differences are included as synonyms in the list, and alternative names used in Honacki *et al.* (1982) and Corbet and Hill (1991) are also included as synonyms.

Common names

The English common names used are taken from Corbet and Hill (1991), from the *IUCN Red Data Book* series and from a number of standard reference works for the mammals of particular regions. Secondary English common names have been included wherever this was considered useful, including non-English names commonly used by English speakers. For the Cetacea, the common names used in Watson (1981), have also been included. Spanish and French names have been taken from the CITES Identification Manual Series and other sources.

Other information

The three columns headed 'CITES', 'EC Reg.' and 'RL' list the following information for each taxon.

CITES

I, II or III in this column refers to the appendix in which the taxon is listed under the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora. The two-letter abbreviations following Appendix III entries denote the countries whose governments have placed the taxon in this appendix, as follows:

BW	Botswana
CA	Canada
CR	Costa Rica
GH	Ghana
GT	Guatemala
HN	Honduras
IN	India
NP	Nepal
TN	Tunisia
UY	Uruguay

EC Reg.

The letters (A-D) in this column refer to the Annex of EC Regulation 338/97 in which the taxon is listed.

RL

Threat categories follow those given in the 1996 *IUCN Red List* and are as follows:

EX	Extinct
EW	Extinct in the Wild
CR	Critically Endangered
EN	Endangered
VU	Vulnerable
LR	Lower Risk
LR/cd	Lower Risk/Conservation dependent
LR/nt	Lower Risk/Near threatened
LR/lc	Lower Risk/Least concern
DD	Data Deficient
NE	Not Evaluated

Geographical Range

The geographical range of each taxon is given in terms of political units, listed in alphabetical order. In several cases, particularly where islands are covered, further distribution details are given thus 'Indonesia: Sumatra'.

When the name of a country is given as within the range of a certain taxon, that taxon may or may not occur throughout the country, and may even occur only peripherally.

Without surveying the range of each taxon in the field, it is necessary to rely on published records. Most taxonomic works give the range of a taxon in terms of broad geographical areas, rather than of political units. While some countries have a relatively well known and well-reported mammalian fauna, some others do not. These factors may occasionally have resulted in some of the geographical ranges given here being incomplete or inaccurate, although every effort has been made to prevent this.

For Cetacea, geographical ranges are first expressed in terms of oceans, seas, and rivers where the taxon is known to occur or to have occurred. Published sources may not distinguish live and dead cetacean records, but all records have been included. Most cetaceans are widespread but coasts of some countries within their overall range may be avoided for physical, chemical or ecological reasons. Only confirmed sightings are included and taxa may occur in political units other than those named within their overall range.

A question mark '?' in parentheses has been used following a country to indicate that there is some uncertainty in the status of the species in that country.

A country where the species is known to be extinct is denoted by '(ex)', or by '(ex?)' where there is still a small possibility that the species survives, or where recent searches have been unsuccessful.

'[int]' denotes a range state where the species has been introduced.

'[re-int]' denotes a range state where the species has been re-introduced

Names of countries and dependent territories

This checklist has been made as compact as possible by listing names of countries and dependent territories in the shorter forms given by United Nations (1993).

Countries for which shorter forms of names are used and their shortened form:

Brunei Darussalam	Brunei
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	North Korea
Falkland Islands and Dependencies	Falkland Islands
Islamic Republic of Iran	Iran
Lao People's Democratic Republic	Laos
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	Libya
Northern Mariana Islands	Northern Marianas
Republic of Korea	South Korea
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	Saint Vincent
Syrian Arab Republic	Syria
United Republic of Tanzania	Tanzania
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	United Kingdom
United States of America	USA

In the text, parent countries of island groups or dependent territories are omitted. These are listed below:

American Samoa, USA	Johnston Atoll, USA
Anguilla, United Kingdom	Macao, Portugal
Aruba, Netherlands	Macquarie Island, Australia
Ascension Island, United Kingdom	Madeira, Portugal
Azores, Portugal	Marshall Islands, USA
Bermuda, United Kingdom	Martinique, France
Bouvet Island, Norway	Mayotte, France
British Antarctic Territory, United Kingdom	Montserrat, United Kingdom
British Indian Ocean Territory, United Kingdom	Netherlands Antilles, Netherlands
British Virgin Islands, United Kingdom	New Caledonia, France
Canary Islands, Spain	Niue, New Zealand
Canton and Enderbury Islands, Kiribati	Norfolk Island, Australia
Cayman Islands, United Kingdom	Northern Marianas, USA
Channel Islands, United Kingdom	Palau, USA
Christmas Island, Australia	Panama Canal Zone, USA
Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Australia	Pitcairn Islands, United Kingdom
Cook Islands, New Zealand	Puerto Rico, USA
Falkland Islands, United Kingdom	Queen Maud Land, Norway
Faeroe Islands, Denmark	Réunion, France
Federated States of Micronesia, USA	Saint Helena, United Kingdom
French Guiana, France	Saint Pierre and Miquelon, France
French Polynesia, France	South Orkney Islands, United Kingdom
French Southern and Antarctic Territories, France	South Sandwich Islands, United Kingdom
Gibraltar, United Kingdom	South Georgia, United Kingdom
Greenland, Denmark	South Shetland Islands, United Kingdom
Guadeloupe, France	Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands, Norway
Guam, USA	Tokelau, New Zealand
Guernsey, United Kingdom	Tristan da Cunha Islands, United Kingdom
Hawaiian Islands, USA	Turks and Caicos Islands, United Kingdom
Heard and Macdonald Islands, Australia	Virgin Islands of the United States, USA
Isle of Man, United Kingdom	Wallis and Futuna, France
Jersey, United Kingdom	

Introductory References

- Corbet, G. B. and Hill, J. E. 1991. *A world list of mammalian species*. (3rd edition) Natural History Museum Publications. Oxford University Press. Oxford.
- Favre, D. S. 1989. *International trade in endangered species: a guide to CITES*. Martinus Nijhoff. Dordrecht.
- Honacki, J. H., Kinman, K. E. and Koepl, J. W. 1982. *Mammal species of the world, a taxonomic and geographic reference*. The Association of Systematics Collections. Lawrence, Kansas.
- IUCN. 1996. *1996 IUCN red list of threatened animals*. IUCN Gland, Switzerland.
- Simpson, G. G. 1945. The principles of classification and a classification of mammals. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 85. 1-350.
- United Nations. 1993. *Terminology bulletin no. 345* United Nations. New York.
- Watson, L. 1981. *Sea guide to whales of the world*. Hutchinson. London.
- Wijnstekers, W. 1992. *The evolution of CITES. A reference to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora*. (3rd revised edition). CITES Secretariat. Lausanne.
- Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal species of the world, a taxonomic and geographic reference*. (Second edition). Smithsonian Institution Press. Washington.
- World Conservation Monitoring Centre (Comp.). Groombridge, B. (Ed). 1994. *Biodiversity Data Sourcebook*. World Conservation Press. Cambridge. UK. 155pp.
- World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1992. *Global biodiversity: status of the earth's living resources*. Chapman and Hall. London.

Class MAMMALIA

Order MONOTREMATA

Family TACHYGLOSSIDAE

Zaglossus attenboroughi Flannery & Groves 1998

II

B

-

Indonesia

Zaglossus bruijni (Peters & Doria 1876)

II

B

EN

Includes *Z. bartoni* Thomas 1907

E: Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna; S: Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea; F: Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée, Echidné à bec courbe

Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Papua New Guinea

Order DASYUROMORPHIA

Family DASYURIDAE

Sminthopsis longicaudata Spencer 1909

I

A

-

E: Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis; S: Ratón marsupial colilargo; F: Souris marsupiale à longue queue

Australia

Sminthopsis psammophila Spencer 1895

I

A

EN

E: Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis; S: Ratón marsupial desértico; F: Souris marsupiale du désert

Australia

Family THYLACINIDAE

Thylacinus cynocephalus (Harris 1808)

I

A

EX

E: Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf, Thylacine; S: Lobo de Tasmania, Lobo marsupial; F: Loup marsupial, Thylacine

Australia (Tasmania)

Order PERAMELEMORPHIA

Family PERAMELIDAE

Chaeropus ecaudatus (Ogilby 1838)

I

A

EX

E: Pig-footed Bandicoot; S: Cangurito piedecerdo; F: Bandicoot pieds de cochon, Bandicoot à pied de porc

Australia (ex)

Macrotis lagotis (Reid 1837)

I

A

VU

E: Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot; S: Cangurito narigudo grande; F: Grand bandicoot-lapin

Australia

Macrotis leucura (Thomas 1887)

I

A

EX

E: Lesser Bilby, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara; S: Cangurito narigudo coliblanco; F: Bandicoot-lapin mineur, Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche, Petit bandicoot-lapin

Australia (ex)

Perameles bougainville Quoy & Gaimard 1824

I

A

EN

E: Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot; S: Tejón marsupial rayado; F: Bandicoot de Bougainville
Australia

Order DIPROTODONTIA

Family PHALANGERIDAE

Phalanger orientalis (Pallas 1766)

II

B

LR/lc

E: Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus; S: Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental; F: Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris

Australia, Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Moluccas, Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago, Solomon Islands

Spilocuscus maculatus Desmarest 1818

II

B

LR/lc

Syn. *Phalanger maculatus*

E: Common Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger; S: Cuscús manchado; F: Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté

Australia, Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Papua New Guinea

Family VOMBATIDAE

Lasiorhinus krefftii (Owen 1873)

I

A

CR

Includes *L. barnardi*

E: Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat; S: Oso marsupial del Río Moonie; F: Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland

Australia

Family MACROPODIDAE

Dendrolagus dorianus Ramsay 1883

-

B

VU

E: Doria's Tree-kangaroo, Unicolored Tree Kangaroo

Indonesia, Papua New Guinea

Dendrolagus goodfellowi Thomas 1908

-

B

EN

E: Goodfellow's Tree-kangaroo, Ornate Tree-kangaroo

Papua New Guinea

Dendrolagus inustus Müller 1840

II

B

DD

E: Grizzled Tree-kangaroo; S: Canguro arboricola gris; F: Dendrolague gris

Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Papua New Guinea

Dendrolagus matschiei Forster & Rothschild 1907

-

B

EN

E: Huon Tree-kangaroo, Matschie's Tree-Kangaroo

Papua New Guinea

Dendrolagus ursinus Temminck 1836

II

B

DD

E: Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo; S: Canguro arboricola negro; F: Dendrolague noir

Indonesia

Lagorchestes hirsutus Gould 1844

I

A

VU

E: Ormala, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup; S: Canguro-liebre peludo; F: Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux

Australia

Lagostrophus fasciatus (Péron & Lesueur 1807)

I

A

VU

E: Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning; S: Canguro-liebre rayado; F: Wallaby-lièvre rayé, Wallaby-lièvre à bandes

Australia

MACROPODIDAE

CITES

EC Reg.

RL

Onychogalea fraenata (Gould 1841)

I

A

EN

E: Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin; S: Canguro rabipelado oriental; F: Onychogalea bridé

Australia

Onychogalea lunata (Gould 1841)

I

A

EX

E: Crescent Nailtail Wallaby, Wurrung; S: Canguro rabipelado occidental; F: Onychogalea croissant, Wallaby à queue cornée

Australia (ex)

Family POTOROIDAE

Bettongia gaimardi (Desmarest 1822)

I

A

LR/nt

E: Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo; S: Canguro-rata de Tasmania; F: Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie

Australia

Bettongia lesueur (Quoy & Gaimard 1824)

I

A

VU

E: Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo; S: Canguro-rata de Lesueur; F: Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur

Australia

Bettongia penicillata Gray 1837

I

A

LR/cd

Includes *B. tropica***E: Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie; S: Canguro-rata colipeludo; F: Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue**

Australia

Caloprymnus campestris (Gould 1843)

I

A

EX

E: Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo, Desert Rat-kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo; S: Canguro-rata desértico; F: Kangourou-rat du désert

Australia

Order CHIROPTERA

Family PTEROPODIDAE

Acerodon celebensis (Peters 1867)

II

B

LR/nt

Includes *Pteropus arqatus***E: Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat; S: Zorro volador de las Célebes**

Indonesia

Acerodon humilis K. Andersen 1909

II

B

VU

E: Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat; S: Zorro volador de Talaud

Indonesia

Acerodon jubatus (Eschscholtz 1831)

I

A

EN

E: Golden-capped Fruit Bat; S: Zorro volador filipino

Philippines

Acerodon leucotis (Sanborn 1950)

II

B

VU

Syn. *Pteropus leucotis***S: Zorro volador de Calamian**

Philippines

Acerodon lucifer Elliot 1896

I

A

EX

E: Panay Giant Fruit Bat; S: Zorro volador de la isla Panay

Philippines

PTEROPODIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Acerodon mackloti</i> (Temminck 1837) E: Sunda Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de Macklot Indonesia	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus admiralitatum</i> Thomas 1894 E: Admiralty Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus aldabrensis</i> True 1893 Syn. <i>P. seychellensis aldabrensis</i> E: Aldabra Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de Aldabra Seychelles	II	-	-
<i>Pteropus alecto</i> Temminck 1837 E: Central Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador negro Australia, Indonesia: Sulawesi, Papua New Guinea	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus anetianus</i> Gray 1870 E: White Flying-fox Vanuatu	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus argentatus</i> Gray 1844 E: Silvery Flying-fox, Silvery Fruit Bat; S: Zorro volador argénteo Indonesia	II	B	DD
<i>Pteropus brunneus</i> Dobson 1878 S: Zorro volador de las islas Percy Australia	II	B	EX
<i>Pteropus caniceps</i> Gray 1870 E: Ashy-headed Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento Indonesia	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus chrysoproctus</i> Temminck 1837 E: Ambon Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de Amboina Indonesia	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Pteropus conspicillatus</i> Gould 1850 E: Spectacled Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de anteojos Australia, Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Papua New Guinea	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus dasymallus</i> Temminck 1825 E: Ryukyu Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu Japan, Taiwan (ex)	II	B	EN
<i>Pteropus faunulus</i> Miller 1902 India	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus fundatus</i> Felten & Kock 1972 S: Zorro volador de las islas Banks Vanuatu	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus giganteus</i> (Brünnich 1782) E: Indian Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de la India Bangladesh, China, India, Maldives, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus gilliardi</i> Van Deusen 1969 E: Gilliard's Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de Gilliard Papua New Guinea	II	B	VU

PTEROPODIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Pteropus griseus</i> (E. Geoffroy 1810) E: Grey Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador gris Indonesia, Philippines (?)	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus howensis</i> Troughton 1931 S: Zorro volador de Howens Solomon Islands	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus hypomelanus</i> Temminck 1853 E: Small Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador pequeño Australia, Cambodia, Indonesia, Malaysia, Maldives, Myanmar, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Solomon Islands, Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus insularis</i> Hombron & Jacquinet 1842 E: Chauk Flying-fox, Truk Flying-fox; F: Roussette des îles Truk Federated States of Micronesia	I	A	CR
<i>Pteropus leucopterus</i> Temminck 1853 S: Zorro volador de Luzón Philippines	II	B	EN
<i>Pteropus livingstonei</i> Gray 1866 E: Comoro Black Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de Livingston Comoros	II	A	CR
<i>Pteropus lombocensis</i> Dodson 1878 E: Lombok Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de Lombok Indonesia	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus lylei</i> K. Andersen 1908 E: Lyle's Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de Lyle Cambodia, Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus macrotis</i> Peters 1867 E: Big-eared Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de orejas grandes Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Papua New Guinea	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus mahaganus</i> Sanborn 1931 E: Lesser Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de Bougainville Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus mariannus</i> Desmarest 1822 E: Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox; F: Roussette des îles Mariannes Federated States of Micronesia, Guam, Japan, Northern Marianas, Palau	I	A	EN
<i>Pteropus mearnsi</i> Hollister 1913 Syn. <i>P. hypomelanus mearnsi</i> S: Zorro volador de Mearns Philippines	II	B	DD
<i>Pteropus melanopogon</i> Peters 1867 E: Black-bearded Flying-fox; S: Zorro volador de barba negra Indonesia	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus melanotus</i> Blyth 1863 S: Zorro volador de Andaman Christmas Island, India, Indonesia	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus molossinus</i> Temminck 1853 E: Pohnpei Flying-fox; F: Renard volant de Ponape Federated States of Micronesia	I	A	CR

PTEROPODIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Pteropus neohibernicus</i> Peters 1876 E: Bismarck Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de Bismarck Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Papua New Guinea	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus niger</i> (Kerr 1792) E: Greater Mascarene Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador negro de Mauricio Mauritius, Reunion (ex)	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus nitendiensis</i> Sanborn 1930 S: Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni Solomon Islands	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus ocularis</i> Peters 1867 E: Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat ; S: Zorro volador de las isla Ceram Indonesia	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus ornatus</i> Gray 1870 S: Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal New Caledonia	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus personatus</i> Temminck 1825 E: Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat ; S: Zorro volador enmascarado Indonesia	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus phaeocephalus</i> Thomas 1882 E: Mortlock Flying-fox, Mortlock Islands Flying-fox ; F: Roussette de l'île Mortlock Federated States of Micronesia	I	A	CR
<i>Pteropus pilosus</i> K. Andersen 1908 E: Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat ; S: Zorro volador de las islas Palau Palau (ex)	I	A	EX
<i>Pteropus pohlei</i> Stein 1933 Syn. <i>P. macrotis pohlei</i> E: Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat ; S: Zorro volador de las isla Japen Indonesia	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i> Temminck 1825 E: Grey-headed Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de cabeza gris Australia, Indonesia	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus pselaphon</i> Lay 1829 E: Bonin Fruit Bat ; S: Zorro volador de las isla Bonin Japan	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus pumilus</i> Miller 1911 Includes <i>P. balutus</i> , <i>P. tablasi</i> E: Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de Taylor Indonesia, Philippines	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus rayneri</i> Gray 1870 E: Solomon Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de las Salomón Solomon Islands	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus rodricensis</i> Dobson 1878 E: Rodrigues Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de la isla Rodríguez Mauritius	II	A	CR

PTEROPODIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Pteropus rufus</i> Tiedemann 1808 E: Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat ; S: Zorro volador de Madagascar Madagascar	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus samoensis</i> Peale 1848 E: Samoan Flying-fox ; F: Roussette des îles Samoa American Samoa, Fiji, Western Samoa	I	A	VU
<i>Pteropus sanctacrucis</i> S: Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz Solomon Islands	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i> Peters 1862 E: Little Red Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de Queensland Australia, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus seychellensis</i> Milne-Edwards 1877 Includes <i>Pteropus aldabrensis</i> E: Seychelles Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de las Seychelles Comoros, Mayotte, Seychelles, Tanzania	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus speciosus</i> K. Andersen 1908 S: Zorro volador de la isla Malawi Indonesia, Philippines	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus subniger</i> (Kerr 1792) E: Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio Mauritius (ex), Reunion (ex)	II	B	EX
<i>Pteropus temmincki</i> Peters 1867 E: Temminck's Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de Temminck Indonesia, Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Pteropus tokudae</i> Tate 1934 E: Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat ; S: Zorro volador de Tokuda Guam (ex)	II	B	EX
<i>Pteropus tonganus</i> Quoy & Gaimard 1830 E: Insular Flying-fox ; F: Roussette des îles Tonga American Samoa, Cook Islands, Fiji, New Caledonia, Niue, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands, Tonga, Vanuatu, Western Samoa	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus tuberculatus</i> Peters 1869 S: Zorro volador de la isla Jawi Solomon Islands	II	B	VU
<i>Pteropus vampyrus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Large Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de cuello rojo Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Philippines, Thailand, Tonga, Vanuatu	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pteropus vetulus</i> Jouan 1863 S: Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia New Caledonia	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Pteropus voeltzkowi</i> Matschie 1909 E: Pemba Flying-fox ; S: Zorro volador de Voeltzkow Tanzania	II	A	CR

PTEROPODIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Pteropus woodfordi</i> Thomas 1888 E: Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat; S: Zorro volador de Woodford Solomon Islands	II	B	LR/lc

Family PHYLLOSTOMIDAE

<i>Platyrrhinus lineatus</i> E. Geoffroy 1810 Syn. <i>Vampyrops lineatus</i> E: White-lined Bat; S: Murciélago de estrias blancas; F: Sténoderme pseudo-vampire Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay	III UY	C	LR/lc
---	--------	---	-------

Order PRIMATES

Family TUPAIIDAE

<i>Anathana ellioti</i> (Waterhouse 1850) E: Madras Treeshrew; S: Musaraña arborícola de la India; F: Toupaïe d'Elliot India	II	B	-
<i>Dendrogale melanura</i> (Thomas 1892) E: Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew; S: Tupaya de Borneo Malaysia	II	B	VU
<i>Dendrogale murina</i> (Schlegel & Müller 1843) E: Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew; F: Toupaïe murin Cambodia, Laos (?), Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	-
<i>Ptilocercus lowii</i> Gray 1848 E: Pen-tailed Treeshrew; S: Musaraña arborícola coliplumada; F: Ptilocerque de Low Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Thailand	II	B	-
<i>Tupaia belangeri</i> (Wagner 1841) Syn. <i>T. glis belangeri</i> E: Common Treeshrew; S: Tupaya nortefia Bangladesh, Bhutan (?), Cambodia, China, India, Laos, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	-
<i>Tupaia chrysogaster</i> Miller 1903 Syn. <i>T. glis chrysogaster</i> E: Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew; S: Tupaya de vientre dorado Indonesia	II	B	VU
<i>Tupaia dorsalis</i> Schlegel 1857 E: Striped Treeshrew; S: Tupaya rayada Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia	II	B	-
<i>Tupaia glis</i> (Diard 1820) E: Malaysian Treeshrew; S: Musaraña común; F: Toupaïe commun Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand	II	B	-
<i>Tupaia gracilis</i> Thomas 1893 E: Slender Treeshrew; S: Tupaya esbelta Indonesia: Kalimantan, Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak	II	B	-
<i>Tupaia javanica</i> Horsfield 1822 E: Javan Treeshrew; F: Toupaïe de Java Indonesia	II	B	-

TUPAIIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Tupaia longipes</i> (Thomas 1893) Syn. <i>T. glis longipes</i> E: Bornean Treeshrew; S: Tupaya de pies largos Brunei, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Malaysia	II	B	EN
<i>Tupaia minor</i> Günther 1876 E: Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew; S: Musaraña pigmea; F: Toupaie de Müller Brunei, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Thailand	II	B	-
<i>Tupaia montana</i> Thomas 1892 E: Mountain Treeshrew; F: Toupaie des montagnes Indonesia: Kalimantan, Malaysia	II	B	-
<i>Tupaia nicobarica</i> (Zelebor 1869) E: Nicobar Treeshrew; F: Toupaie des îles Nicobar India	II	B	EN
<i>Tupaia palawanensis</i> Thomas 1894 Syn. <i>T. glis palawanensis</i> E: Palawan Treeshrew; F: Toupaie de l'île Palawan Philippines	II	B	VU
<i>Tupaia picta</i> Thomas 1892 E: Painted Treeshrew; S: Tupaya pintada Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia	II	B	-
<i>Tupaia splendidula</i> Gray 1865 E: Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew; S: Tupaya de cola marrón Indonesia	II	B	-
<i>Tupaia tana</i> Raffles 1821 E: Large Treeshrew; S: Musaraña grande; F: Grande toupaie, Tana, Tupaya de Bornéo Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak	II	B	-
<i>Urogale everetti</i> (Thomas 1892) E: Philippine Treeshrew; S: Musaraña arboricola de Filipinas; F: Urogale d'Everett, Urogale de Mindanao Philippines	II	B	VU
Family LEMURIDAE			
<i>Eulemur coronatus</i> (Gray 1842) Syn. <i>Lemur coronatus</i> , <i>L. mongoz coronatus</i> , <i>Petterus coronatus</i> E: Crowned Lemur; S: Lemur coronado; F: Lémur à couronne Madagascar	I	A	VU
<i>Eulemur fulvus</i> E. Geoffroy 1796 Syn. <i>Lemur fulvus</i> E: Brown Lemur; S: Lemur leonado; F: Lémur brun, Maki brun Madagascar, Mayotte	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Eulemur macaco</i> (Linnaeus 1766) Syn. <i>Lemur macaco</i> E: Black Lemur; S: Lemur negro; F: Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir Madagascar	I	A	VU
<i>Eulemur mongoz</i> (Linnaeus 1766) Syn. <i>Lemur mongoz</i> E: Mongoose Lemur; S: Lemur mangosta; F: Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz Comoros, Madagascar	I	A	VU

LEMURIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Eulemur rubriventer</i> (I. Geoffroy 1850) Syn. <i>Lemur rubriventer</i> E: Red-bellied Lemur; S: Lemur de ventre rojo; F: Lémur à ventre rouge Madagascar	I	A	VU
<i>Hapalemur aureus</i> Meier, Albignac, Peyrieras, Rumpler & Wright 1987 E: Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur; S: Lemur cariancho; F: Hapalémur doré Madagascar	I	A	CR
<i>Hapalemur griseus</i> (Link 1795) E: Grey Gentle Lemur; S: Lemur cariancho; F: Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Hapalemur simus</i> Gray 1870 E: Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur; S: Lemur cariancho; F: Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien Madagascar	I	A	CR
<i>Lemur catta</i> Linnaeus 1758 E: Ring-tailed Lemur; S: Lemur colianillado; F: Lémur catta, Maki catta Madagascar	I	A	VU
<i>Varecia variegata</i> (Kerr 1792) Syn. <i>Lemur variegatus</i> E: Ruffed Lemur; S: Lemur de Gola, Lemur de Gorguera, Lemur de collar; F: Lémur vari, Maki vari Madagascar	I	A	EN
Family MEGALADAPIDAE			
<i>Lepilemur dorsalis</i> Gray 1870 Syn. <i>L. mustelinus dorsalis</i> E: Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur; S: Lemur comadreja de Ambanja Madagascar	I	A	VU
<i>Lepilemur edwardsi</i> Forbes 1894 Syn. <i>L. mustelinus edwardsi</i> E: Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur; S: Lemur comadreja de Edwards Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Lepilemur leucopus</i> Major 1894 Syn. <i>L. mustelinus leucopus</i> E: Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur; S: Lemur comadreja de pies blancos Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Lepilemur microdon</i> Forbes 1894 Syn. <i>L. mustelinus microdon</i> E: Light-necked Sportive Lemur; S: Lemur comadreja de dientes pequeños Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Lepilemur mustelinus</i> I. Geoffroy 1851 E: Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur; F: Grand lépilémur Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Lepilemur ruficaudatus</i> A. Grandidier 1867 Syn. <i>L. mustelinus ruficaudatus</i> E: Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur; F: Petit lépilémur Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc

MEGALADAPIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Lepilemur septentrionalis</i> Rumpler & Albignac 1975 Syn. <i>L. mustelinus septentrionalis</i> E: Northern Sportive Lemur; S: Lemur comadreja septentrional Madagascar	I	A	VU
Family CHEIROGALEIDAE			
<i>Allocebus trichotis</i> (Günther 1875) Syn. <i>Cheirogaleus trichotis</i> E: Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur; S: Lemur orejipeludo; F: Allocèbe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues Madagascar	I	A	CR
<i>Cheirogaleus major</i> E. Geoffroy 1812 E: Greater Dwarf Lemur; S: Gran lemur ardilla, Lemur enano mayor, Makis coligordos; F: Grand cheirogale Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Cheirogaleus medius</i> E. Geoffroy 1812 E: Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur; S: Lemur ardilla coligrueso, Lemur enano coligrueso, Makis coligordos; F: Cheirogale moyen, Petit cheirogale Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Microcebus coquereli</i> A. Grandidier 1867 Syn. <i>Mirza coquereli</i> E: Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur; S: Maki ratón de Coquerel, Makisratone; F: Microcèbe de Coquerel Madagascar	I	A	-
<i>Microcebus murinus</i> (J.F. Miller 1777) Includes <i>Microcebus myoxinus</i> Peters 1852 E: Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur; S: Maki ratón, Makisratone; F: Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Microcebus rufus</i> E. Geoffroy 1834 Syn. <i>M. murinus rufus</i> E: Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur; S: Maki ratón Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Phaner furcifer</i> (Blainville 1839) E: Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur; S: Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla; F: Phaner Madagascar	I	A	LR/nt
Family INDRIDAE			
<i>Avahi laniger</i> (Gmelin 1788) Syn. <i>Lichanotus laniger</i> , includes <i>Avahi occidentalis</i> (Lorenz 1898) E: Avahi, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur; S: Indri lanudo; F: Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre Madagascar	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Indri indri</i> (Gmelin 1788) E: Indris; S: Indri colicorto; F: Indri, Indri à queue courte Madagascar	I	A	EN
<i>Propithecus diadema</i> Bennett 1832 E: Diademmed Sifaka; S: Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado; F: Propithèque à diadème Madagascar	I	A	EN

INDRIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Propithecus tattersalli</i> Simons 1988 E: Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka; S: Indris sifaca Madagascar	I	A	CR
<i>Propithecus verreauxi</i> A. Grandidier 1867 E: Verreaux's Sifaka; S: Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca; F: Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka Madagascar	I	A	VU
Family DAUBENTONIIDAE			
<i>Daubentonia madagascariensis</i> (Gmelin 1788) E: Aye-aye; S: Aye-aye; F: Aye-aye Madagascar	I	A	EN
Family LORIDAE			
<i>Arctocebus aureus</i> de Winton 1902 Syn. <i>Arctocebus calabarensis aureus</i> E: Golden Potto Angola, Cameroon, Central African Republic (?), Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo (?), Equatorial Guinea, Gabon	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Arctocebus calabarensis</i> (J.A. Smith 1860) E: Angwantibo; S: Poto dorado; F: Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar Cameroon, Nigeria	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Loris tardigradus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Includes <i>L. grandis</i> , <i>L. lydekkerianus</i> , <i>L. malabaricus</i> , <i>L. nordicus</i> , <i>L. nycticeboides</i> E: Slender Loris; S: Loris fino; F: Loris grèle India, Sri Lanka	II	B	VU
<i>Nycticebus coucang</i> (Boddaert 1785) Includes <i>N. bengalensis</i> , <i>N. javanicus</i> , <i>N. menagensis</i> E: Slow Loris; S: Loris lento; F: Loris lent Bangladesh, Brunei, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore (ex?), Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Nycticebus pygmaeus</i> Bonhote 1907 Includes <i>N. intermedius</i> E: Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris Cambodia (?), Laos, Viet Nam	II	B	VU
<i>Perodicticus potto</i> (P.L.S. Müller 1766) Includes <i>P. edwardsi</i> , <i>P. ibeanus</i> E: Potto, Potto Gibbon; S: Poto de Bosman; F: Potto Angola, Benin, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Liberia, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Togo, Uganda	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pseudopotto martini</i> Schwartz 1996			
Family GALAGONIDAE			
<i>Eutoticus elegantulus</i> (Le Conte 1857) Syn. <i>Galago elegantulus</i> E: Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago; S: Abolí, Gálago elegante; F: Galago élégant Angola (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo (?), Equatorial Guinea, Gabon	II	B	LR/nt

GALAGONIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Euoticus pallidus</i> (Gray 1863) E: Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago Cameroon, Equatorial Guinea (Bioko), Nigeria	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Galago alleni</i> Waterhouse 1838 Syn. <i>Galagoides alleni</i> ; includes <i>Galago gabonensis</i> E: Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago; S: Gálago de Allen; F: Galago d'Allen Angola, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Nigeria	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Galago gallarum</i> Thomas 1901 Syn. <i>G. senegalensis gallarum</i> E: Somali Galago; S: Gálago etiope Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Galago matschiei</i> Lorenz 1917 Syn. <i>Euoticus inustus</i> , <i>G. inustus</i> E: Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago; F: Galago du Congo Burundi, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Rwanda (?), Uganda	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Galago moholi</i> A. Smith 1836 Syn. <i>G. senegalensis moholi</i> E: Mohol Galago, South African Lesser Galago Angola, Botswana, Burundi, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, Rwanda, South Africa, Swaziland, Tanzania, Zambia, Zimbabwe	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Galago senegalensis</i> E. Geoffroy 1796 E: Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Galago; S: Gálago de Senegal; F: Galago du Sénégal Benin, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Djibouti (?), Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gambia (?), Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Liberia, Mali, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Galagoides demidoff</i> (Fischer 1806) Syn. <i>Galago demidovii</i> , includes <i>Galagoides orinus</i> Lawrence & Washburn 1936, <i>Galagoides thomasi</i> Elliot 1907 E: Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago; S: Gálago enano; F: Galago de Demidoff Angola, Benin, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Kenya (?), Liberia, Malawi (?), Mali, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal (ex?), Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Galagoides rondoensis</i> Honess & Bearder 1996 E: Rondo Galago Tanzania	II	B	-
<i>Galagoides udzungwensis</i> Honess & Bearder 1996 E: Matundu Galago Tanzania	II	B	-
<i>Galagoides zanzibaricus</i> (Matschie 1893) Syn. <i>Galago zanzibaricus</i> , <i>Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus</i> ; includes <i>Galagoides granti</i> Thomas & Wroughton 1907 E: Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago; S: Gálago de Zanzibar Kenya, Malawi, Mozambique, Somalia, Tanzania, Zimbabwe	II	B	-
<i>Otolemur crassicaudatus</i> (E. Geoffroy 1812) E: Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby; S: Gálago de cola gruesa; F: Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago Angola, Burundi, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Kenya, Malawi, Mozambique, Rwanda, South Africa, Swaziland, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe	II	B	LR/lc

GALAGONIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
-------------	-------	---------	----

<i>Otolemur garnettii</i> (Ogilby 1838) Syn. <i>O. crassicaudatus garnettii</i> E: Small-eared Greater Galago, Garnett's Greater Galago Kenya, Somalia, Tanzania	II	B	LR/nt
--	----	---	-------

Family TARSIIDAE

<i>Tarsius bancanus</i> Horsfield 1821 E: Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier; F: Tarsier de Bornéo Brunei, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak	II	A	LR/lc
--	----	---	-------

<i>Tarsius diana</i> Niemitz, Nietsch, Warter & Rumpler 1991 Indonesia	II	A	DD
---	----	---	----

<i>Tarsius pumilus</i> Miller & Hollister 1921 Syn. <i>T. spectrum pumilus</i> E: Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier; S: Tarsier piemeno Indonesia	II	A	DD
--	----	---	----

<i>Tarsius spectrum</i> (Pallas 1779) Includes <i>Tarsius pelengensis</i> Sody 1949, <i>Tarsius sangirensis</i> Meyer 1897 E: Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier; F: Tarsier des Célèbes Indonesia	II	A	DD
---	----	---	----

<i>Tarsius syrichta</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Philippine Tarsier, Phillipine Tarsier; F: Tarsier des Philippines Philippines	II	A	LR/cd
--	----	---	-------

Family CALLITRICHIDAE

<i>Callimico goeldii</i> (Thomas 1904) E: Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin; S: Pichico negro, Tití de Goeldi; F: Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador (?), Peru	I	A	VU
---	---	---	----

<i>Callithrix argentata</i> (Linnaeus 1771) Includes <i>Callithrix emiliae</i> (Thomas 1920), <i>Callithrix intermedia</i> Hershkovitz 1977, <i>Callithrix leucippe</i> (Thomas 1922), <i>Callithrix melanura</i> (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt 1812) E: Black-tailed Marmoset, Silvery Marmoset; F: Ouistiti argenté Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay	II	B	-
--	----	---	---

<i>Callithrix aurita</i> (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt 1812) Syn. <i>C. jacchus aurita</i> E: Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset; F: Marmouset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard, Oustiti à oreilles blanches Brazil	I	A	EN
---	---	---	----

<i>Callithrix flaviceps</i> (Thomas 1903) Syn. <i>C. jacchus flaviceps</i> E: Buffy-headed Marmoset; F: Ouistiti à tête jaune Brazil	I	A	EN
--	---	---	----

<i>Callithrix geoffroyi</i> (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt 1812) Syn. <i>Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi</i> E: Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset; S: Tití de caba blanca Brazil	II	B	VU
--	----	---	----

CALLITRICHIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Callithrix humeralifer</i> (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt 1812) Includes <i>Callithrix chrysoleuca</i> (Wagner 1842) E: Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset; F: Marmoset Santarem Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Callithrix jacchus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: White-tufted-ear Marmoset, Common Marmoset; F: Ouistiti Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Callithrix kuhlii</i> (Wied-Neuweid 1826) Syn. <i>Callithrix jacchus kuhlii</i> E: Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset Bolivia, Brazil	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Callithrix marcai</i> Alperin 1993 E: Marca's Marmoset Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Callithrix mauesi</i> Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres 1992 E: Maués Marmoset Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Callithrix nigriceps</i> Ferrari & Lopes 1992 E: Black-headed Marmoset Brazil	II	B	VU
<i>Callithrix penicillata</i> (E. Geoffroy 1812) Syn. <i>Callithrix jacchus penicillata</i> E: Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Black-pencilled Marmoset Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Callithrix pygmaea</i> (Spix 1823) Syn. <i>Cebuella pygmaea</i> E: Pygmy Marmoset; F: Ouistiti mignon Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Callithrix saterei</i> Silva e Sousa Jr & Noronha 1995 E: Sateré Marmoset Brazil	II	B	DD
<i>Leontopithecus caissara</i> Lorini & Persson 1990 Syn. <i>L. rosalia caissara</i> , <i>Leontideus caissara</i> E: Black-faced Lion Tamarin Brazil	I	A	CR
<i>Leontopithecus chrysomela</i> (Kuhl 1820) Syn. <i>L. rosalia chrysomela</i> , <i>Leontideus chrysomela</i> E: Golden-headed Lion Tamarin; S: Tamarino león de cabeza dorada Brazil	I	A	EN
<i>Leontopithecus chrysopygus</i> (Mikan 1823) Syn. <i>L. rosalia chrysopygus</i> , <i>Leontideus chrysopygus</i> E: Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin Brazil	I	A	CR
<i>Leontopithecus rosalia</i> (Linnaeus 1766) Syn. <i>L. rosalia rosalia</i> , <i>Leontideus rosalia</i> E: Golden Lion Tamarin; F: Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux Brazil	I	A	CR

CALLITRICHIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Saguinus bicolor</i> (Spix 1823) Includes <i>S. martinsi</i> (Thomas 1912) E: Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin; S: Tamarin bicolor; F: Tamarin bicolore Brazil, Peru (?)	I	A	-
<i>Saguinus fuscicollis</i> (Spix 1823) E: Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin; F: Tamarin à manteau rouge Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Saguinus geoffroyi</i> (Pucheran 1845) Syn. <i>S. oedipus geoffroyi</i> E: Geoffroy's Tamarin, Cotton-top Marmoset, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Rufous-naped Tamarin; S: Tamarino de Geoffroy; F: Tamarin de Geoffroy Colombia, Costa Rica, Panama	I	A	-
<i>Saguinus imperator</i> (Goeldi 1907) E: Emperor Tamarin; S: Tamarino emperador Bolivia, Brazil, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Saguinus inustus</i> (Schwarz 1951) E: Dusky Tamarin, Mottle-faced Tamarin; S: Tamarino de caba manchada Brazil, Colombia	II	B	-
<i>Saguinus labiatus</i> (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt 1812) E: Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin; S: Tamarino de labios blancos Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Saguinus leucopus</i> (Günther 1877) E: White-footed Tamarin; S: Tamarin de manos blancas; F: Tamarin à pieds blancs Colombia	I	A	VU
<i>Saguinus midas</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Includes <i>S. tamarin</i> (Link 1795) E: Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin; F: Tamarin aux mains rousses Brazil, French Guiana, Guyana, Suriname	II	B	-
<i>Saguinus mystax</i> (Spix 1823) Includes <i>S. pileatus</i> (l. Geoffroy & Deville 1848) E: Moustached Tamarin; F: Tamarin à moustaches Brazil, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Saguinus nigricollis</i> (Spix 1823) Includes <i>S. graellsii</i> (Jimenez de la Espada 1870) E: Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin; F: Tamarin rouge et noir Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Saguinus oedipus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Rufous-naped Tamarin; S: Bichichi; F: Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché, Tamarin à perruque Colombia, Panama	I	A	EN
<i>Saguinus tripartitus</i> (Milne-Edwards 1878) Syn. <i>S. fuscicollis tripartitus</i> E: Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin; S: Tamarino de espalda dorada Ecuador, Peru	II	B	LR/lc

CEBIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
Family CEBIDAE			
<i>Alouatta belzebul</i> (Linnaeus 1766) E: Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey; F: Hurleur à mains rouges Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Alouatta caraya</i> (Humboldt 1812) E: Black Howling Monkey; F: Hurleur noir Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay	II	B	-
<i>Alouatta coibensis</i> Thomas 1902 Syn. <i>A. palliata coibensis</i> E: Coiba Island Howling Monkey Panama	I	A	-
<i>Alouatta fusca</i> (E. Geoffroy 1812) Syn. <i>A. guariba</i> ; includes <i>A. beniensis</i> Lönnberg 1941 E: Brown Howling Monkey; F: Hurleur brun Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil	II	B	VU
<i>Alouatta palliata</i> (Gray 1849) E: Mantled Howling Monkey; S: Aullado, Guariba Peludo, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru	I	A	-
<i>Alouatta pigra</i> Lawrence 1933 Syn. <i>A. villosa</i> ; formerly included as <i>A. palliata villosa</i> E: Guatemalan Howling Monkey; S: Araguato de Guatemala; F: Hurleur du Guatemala Belize, Guatemala, Mexico	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Alouatta sara</i> Elliot 1910 Syn. <i>A. seniculus sara</i> E: Bolivian Red Howling Monkey Bolivia	II	B	-
<i>Alouatta seniculus</i> (Linnaeus 1766) Includes <i>Alouatta arctoidea</i> Cabrera 1940 E: Red Howling Monkey; F: Hurleur roux Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Peru, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela	II	B	-
<i>Aotus azarai</i> (Humboldt 1811) Syn. <i>A. trivirgatus azarai</i> E: Azara's Night Monkey Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay	II	B	-
<i>Aotus brumbacki</i> Hershkovitz 1983 Syn. <i>A. trivirgatus brumbacki</i> E: Brumback's Night Monkey Colombia	II	B	VU
<i>Aotus hershkovitzi</i> Ramirez-Cerquera 1983 Syn. <i>A. trivirgatus hershkovitzi</i> E: Hershkovitz's Night Monkey Colombia	II	B	DD
<i>Aotus infulatus</i> (Kuhl 1820) Syn. <i>A. trivirgatus infulatus</i> E: Feline Night Monkey Brazil	II	B	-

CEBIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Aotus lemurinus</i> (I. Geoffroy 1843) Syn. <i>A. trivirgatus lemurinus</i> E: Lemurine Night Monkey Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Panama	II	B	VU
<i>Aotus miconax</i> Thomas 1927 Syn. <i>A. trivirgatus miconax</i> E: Andean Night Monkey Peru	II	B	VU
<i>Aotus nancymaae</i> Hershkovitz 1983 Syn. <i>A. trivirgatus nancymaae</i> E: Ma's Night Monkey Brazil, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Aotus nigriceps</i> Dollman 1909 Syn. <i>A. trivirgatus nigriceps</i> E: Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey Brazil, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Aotus trivirgatus</i> (Humboldt 1811) E: Douroucoulí, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey; F: Douroucoulí, Singe de nuit Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela	II	B	-
<i>Aotus vociferans</i> (Spix 1823) Syn. <i>A. trivirgatus vociferans</i> Brazil, Colombia	II	B	-
<i>Ateles belzebuth</i> E. Geoffroy 1806 E: Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey; F: Atèle belzébuth Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela	II	B	VU
<i>Ateles chamek</i> (Humboldt 1812) Syn. <i>A. paniscus chamek</i> E: Black-faced Black Spider Monkey Bolivia, Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Ateles fusciceps</i> Gray 1866 E: Brown-headed Spider Monkey; F: Atèle à tête brune Colombia, Ecuador, Panama	II	B	VU
<i>Ateles geoffroyi</i> Kuhl 1820 Except subspecies <i>frontatus</i> , <i>panamensis</i> E: Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Mono colorado; F: Atèle de Geoffroy Belize, Colombia (?), Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Ateles geoffroyi frontatus</i> Gray 1842 E: Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey; S: Mono araña maninegro; F: Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe araignée du Panama, Singe-araignée aux mains noires Costa Rica, Nicaragua	I	A	VU
<i>Ateles geoffroyi panamensis</i> Kellogg & Goldman 1944 E: Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey; S: Mono araña de panamá; F: Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama Costa Rica, Panama	I	A	EN
<i>Ateles marginatus</i> E. Geoffroy 1809 Syn. <i>A. belzebuth marginatus</i> E: White-whiskered Spider Monkey Brazil	II	B	EN

CEBIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Ateles paniscus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Red-faced Black Spider Monkey; F: Atèle noir Brazil, French Guiana, Guyana, Peru, Suriname	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Brachyteles arachnoides</i> (E. Geoffroy 1806) Includes <i>Brachyteles hypoxanthus</i> (Kuhl 1820) E: Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey; S: Mono grande, Muriki; F: Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe- araignée laineux Brazil	I	A	EN
<i>Cacajao calvus</i> (J. Geoffroy 1847) Includes <i>C. rubicundus</i> (J. Geoffroy & Deville 1848) E: Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari; S: Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacaries; F: Ouakari chauve Brazil, Colombia, Peru	I	A	VU
<i>Cacajao melanocephalus</i> (Humboldt 1812) E: Black Uacari, Black-headed Uacari; F: Ouakari à tête noire Brazil, Colombia, Venezuela	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Callicebus brunneus</i> (Wagner 1842) Syn. <i>C. moloch brunneus</i> Brazil, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Callicebus caligatus</i> (Wagner 1842) Syn. <i>C. moloch caligatus</i> Brazil, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Callicebus cinerascens</i> (Spix 1823) Syn. <i>C. moloch cinerascens</i> Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Callicebus cupreus</i> (Spix 1823) Syn. <i>C. moloch cupreus</i> Brazil, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Callicebus donacophilus</i> (d'Orbigny 1836) Syn. <i>C. moloch donacophilus</i> Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay	II	B	-
<i>Callicebus dubius</i> Hershkovitz 1988 Syn. <i>C. moloch dubius</i> Brazil	II	B	VU
<i>Callicebus hoffmannsi</i> Thomas 1908 Syn. <i>C. moloch hoffmannsi</i> E: Hoffmanns's Titi Monkey Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Callicebus modestus</i> Lönnberg 1939 Syn. <i>C. moloch modestus</i> Bolivia	II	B	-
<i>Callicebus moloch</i> (Hoffmannsegg 1807) E: Dusky Titi; F: Titi molock Brazil	II	B	-

CEBIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Callicebus oenanthe</i> Thomas 1924 Syn. <i>C. moloch oenanthe</i> E: Andean Titi Monkey Peru	II	B	VU
<i>Callicebus olallae</i> Lönnberg 1939 Syn. <i>C. moloch olallae</i> E: Beni Titi Monkey Bolivia	II	B	DD
<i>Callicebus personatus</i> (E. Geoffroy 1812) E: Masked Titi; F: Titi à masque Brazil	II	A	VU
<i>Callicebus torquatus</i> (Hoffmannsegg 1807) E: Collared Titi, Widow Titi; F: Titi à collier Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador (?), Peru, Venezuela	II	B	-
<i>Cebus albifrons</i> (Humboldt 1812) E: Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin; F: Sajou à front blanc Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana (?), Peru, Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela	II	B	-
<i>Cebus apella</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Includes <i>Cebus xanthosternos</i> (Wied 1820) E: Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin; F: Sajou apelle Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana (?), Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Venezuela	II	B	-
<i>Cebus capucinus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin; S: Mono capuchino; F: Sajou à gorge blanche Belize (?), Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama	II	B	-
<i>Cebus kaapori</i> Queiroz 1992 E: Ka'apor Capuchin Brazil	II	B	VU
<i>Cebus olivaceus</i> Schomburgk 1848 Syn. <i>C. nigrivittatus</i> Wagner 1848 E: Weeper Capuchin Brazil, French Guiana (?), Guyana, Peru (ex?), Suriname, Venezuela	II	B	-
<i>Chiropotes albinus</i> (I. Geoffroy & Deville 1848) E: Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki; S: Saki nariblanco; F: Saki à nez blanc Brazil	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Chiropotes satanas</i> (Hoffmannsegg 1807) E: Bearded Saki, Black Saki; F: Saki noir Brazil, French Guiana, Guyana, Suriname, Venezuela	II	B	-
<i>Lagothrix flavicauda</i> Humboldt 1812 Syn. <i>L. hendeei</i> Thomas 1927 E: Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey; F: Singe laineux à queue jaune Brazil, Ecuador (?), Peru	I	A	CR
<i>Lagothrix lagotricha</i> (Humboldt 1812) E: Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey; F: Lagotriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela	II	B	LR/lc

CEBIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Pithecia aequatorialis</i> Hershkovitz 1987 E: Equatorial Saki Colombia, Ecuador, Peru	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Pithecia albicans</i> Gray 1860 E: White Saki, Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki; S: Saki amazónico Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Pithecia irrorata</i> Gray 1842 Syn. <i>P. monachus irrorata</i> E: Bald-faced Saki; S: Saki de cara pelada Bolivia, Brazil, Peru	II	-	-
<i>Pithecia monachus</i> (E. Geoffroy 1812) Includes <i>P. hirsuta</i> Spix 1823 E: Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki; F: Saki chevelu Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Pithecia pithecia</i> (Linnaeus 1766) E: Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki; F: Saki à tête pâle Brazil, French Guiana (?), Guyana, Suriname, Venezuela	II	B	-
<i>Saimiri boliviensis</i> (I. Geoffroy & de Blainville 1834) Syn. <i>S. sciureus boliviensis</i> E: Black-headed Squirrel Monkey Bolivia, Brazil, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Saimiri oerstedii</i> (Reinhardt 1872) E: Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey; S: Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono tití; F: Saïmiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux Costa Rica, Panama	I	A	EN
<i>Saimiri sciureus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Common Squirrel Monkey; F: Saïmiri écureuil Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Peru, Suriname, USA (?) [int], Venezuela	II	B	-
<i>Saimiri ustus</i> (I. Geoffroy 1843) Syn. <i>S. saimiri ustus</i> E: Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey Brazil	II	B	-
<i>Saimiri vanzolinii</i> Ayres 1985 E: Blackish Squirrel Monkey Brazil	II	B	VU
Family CERCOPITHECIDAE			
<i>Allenopithecus nigroviridis</i> (Pocock 1907) Syn. <i>Cercopithecus nigroviridis</i> E: Allen's Swamp Monkey; F: Cercopithèque de Allen Angola (?), Cameroon, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Cercocebus agilis</i> Milne-Edwards 1886 Syn. <i>C. galeritus agilis</i> E: Agile Mangabey; F: Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon	II	B	-

CERCOPITHECIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Cercocebus galeritus</i> Peters 1879 Except subspecies <i>galeritus</i> E: Crested Mangabey Tanzania	II	A	LR/nt
<i>Cercocebus galeritus galeritus</i> Peters 1879 E: Tana River Mangabey; S: Mangabey crestado ventriblanco; F: Mangabey de la Tana, Mangabey à crête Kenya	I	A	EN
<i>Cercocebus torquatus</i> (Kerr 1792) Includes <i>C. atys</i> (Audebert 1797) E: Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey; S: Mangabey de collar blanco; F: Mangabey couronné, Mangabey enfumé Cameroon, Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Liberia, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Cercopithecus ascanius</i> (Audebert 1799) E: Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon; F: Ascagne Angola, Burundi (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Kenya, Rwanda, Sudan, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Cercopithecus campbelli</i> Waterhouse 1838 E: Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey; F: Cercopithèque de Campbell Côte d'Ivoire, Gambia (ex?), Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Liberia, Senegal, Sierra Leone	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Cercopithecus cephus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Moustached Monkey; F: Moustac bleu Angola, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Cercopithecus diana</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Includes <i>C. roloway</i> (Schreber 1774) E: Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey; S: Diana; F: Cercopithèque diane Côte d'Ivoire, Ghana, Guinea, Liberia, Sierra Leone, Togo	I	A	VU
<i>Cercopithecus dryas</i> Schwarz 1932 Includes <i>C. salongo</i> (Thys van den Audenaerde 1977) E: Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey; S: Mono dryas Democratic Republic of the Congo	II	B	DD
<i>Cercopithecus erythrogaster</i> Gray 1866 E: Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey; F: Cercopithèque à ventre roux Benin (?), Nigeria	II	B	VU
<i>Cercopithecus erythrotis</i> Waterhouse 1838 E: Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon; S: Mono de orejas rojas; F: Moustac à oreilles rouges Cameroon, Equatorial Guinea, Nigeria	II	B	VU
<i>Cercopithecus hamlyni</i> Pocock 1907 E: Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey; F: Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn Democratic Republic of the Congo, Rwanda, Uganda	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Cercopithecus lhoesti</i> Sclater 1899 Includes <i>C. thomasi</i> E: L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey; F: Cercopithèque de l'Hoest Burundi, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Rwanda, Uganda	II	B	LR/nt

CERCOPITHECIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Cercopithecus mitis</i> Wolf 1822 Includes <i>C. albogularis</i> (Sykes 1831) E: Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Sykes' Monkey; F: Cercopithèque à diadème Angola, Burundi, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Ethiopia, Kenya, Malawi, Mozambique, Rwanda, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Cercopithecus mona</i> (Schreber 1774) E: Mona Monkey; F: Cercopithèque mone Benin, Cameroon, Ghana, Grenada [int], Nigeria, Sao Tome & Principe, St Kitts and Nevis [int], Togo	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Cercopithecus neglectus</i> Schlegel 1876 E: De Brazza's Monkey; F: Cercopithèque de Brazza Angola, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Kenya, Sudan, Uganda	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Cercopithecus nictitans</i> (Linnaeus 1766) E: Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon; F: Hocheur Angola, Benin, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Liberia, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Togo	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Cercopithecus petaurista</i> (Schreber 1774) E: Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey; F: Hocheur du Ghana Benin, Côte d'Ivoire, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Liberia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Cercopithecus pogonias</i> Bennett 1833 E: Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey; S: Mono coronado; F: Guenon couronné, Mone Angola, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Nigeria (ex?)	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Cercopithecus preussi</i> Matschie 1898 Syn. <i>C. lhoesti preussi</i> E: Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey; S: Mono de Preuss Cameroon, Equatorial Guinea, Nigeria	II	B	EN
<i>Cercopithecus sclateri</i> (Pocock 1904) Syn. <i>C. erythrotis sclateri</i> E: Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon; S: Mono de Sclater Nigeria	II	-	EN
<i>Cercopithecus solatus</i> M.J.S. Harrison 1988 E: Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey; S: Mono del Gabón; F: Cercopithèque à queue de soleil Gabon	II	A	VU
<i>Cercopithecus wolffi</i> Meyer 1891 Syn. <i>C. pogonias wolffi</i> ; includes <i>C. denti</i> (Thomas 1907) E: Wolf's Monkey; S: Mono de Wolf; F: Mone de Wolf Angola, Central African Republic, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Rwanda, Uganda	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Chlorocebus aethiops</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Syn. <i>Cercopithecus aethiops</i> , includes <i>C. pygerythrus</i> (F. Cuvier 1821), <i>C. sabaues</i> (Linnaeus 1766), <i>C. tantalus</i> (Ogilby 1841) E: Green Monkey, Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey, Tantalus Monkey, Vervet Monkey; S: Mono verde; F: Singe vert Angola, Barbados [int], Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde [int], Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon (?), Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Kenya, Liberia, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger,	II	B	-

Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, St Kitts and Nevis [int], Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe

Colobus angolensis Sclater 1860 II B LR/lc

E: Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus; F: Colobe

Angola, Burundi, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Kenya, Malawi, Rwanda, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia

Colobus guereza Rüppell 1835 II B LR/lc

Syn. *C. abyssinicus* Oken 1816, invalid

E: Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus; S: Colobo rojo guereza; F: Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza, Colobe à épaules blanches

Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Kenya, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sudan, Tanzania, Uganda

Colobus polykomos (Zimmermann 1780) II B LR/nt

Includes *C. vellerosus* (I. Geoffroy 1834)

E: King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus; S: Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental; F: Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat, Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils

Benin, Côte d'Ivoire, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Liberia, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo

Colobus satanas Waterhouse 1838 II A VU

E: Black Colobus; S: Colobo negro

Cameroon, Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon

Erythrocebus patas (Schreber 1775) II B LR/lc

Syn. *Cercopithecus patas*

E: Patas Monkey; F: Patas

Benin, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Ethiopia, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia (?), Sudan, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda

Lophocebus albigena (Gray 1850) II B LR/lc

Syn. *Cercocebus albigena*, includes *Lophocebus aterrimus* (Oudemans 1890)

E: Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey; S: Mangabey de mejillas grises

Angola, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Kenya (?), Nigeria (?) (ex?), Rwanda, Sudan, Tanzania, Uganda

Macaca arctoides (I. Geoffroy 1831) II B VU

Syn. *M. speciosa* Blyth 1875

E: Bear Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque; S: Macaca ursin; F: Macaque brun

Bangladesh, Cambodia, China, India, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Thailand, Viet Nam

Macaca assamensis (McClelland 1840) II B VU

E: Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque; S: Macaca del Himalaya; F: Macaque d' Assam

Bangladesh, Bhutan, China, India, Laos, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Viet Nam

Macaca cyclopis (Swinhoe 1863) II B VU

E: Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque; S: Macaca de Formosa; F: Macaque de Formose

Japan [int], Taiwan

Macaca fascicularis (Raffles 1821) II B LR/nt

Syn. *M. irus* Cuvier 1818, *M. cynomolgus* (Schreber 1775)

E: Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque; S: Macaca cangrejera; F: Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon

Bangladesh, Brunei, Cambodia, India, Indonesia, Laos (?), Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Mauritius [int], Myanmar, Palau, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, USA (?) [int], Viet Nam

CERCOPIITHECIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Macaca fuscata</i> (Blyth 1875) Syn. <i>M. speciosa</i> I. Geoffroy 1826 E: Japanese Macaque; S: Macaca japonesa; F: Macaque japonais, Macaque à face rouge China [int], Japan	II	B	EN
<i>Macaca maura</i> (F. Schinz 1825) E: Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque; S: Macaca mora; F: Macaque maure Indonesia	II	B	EN
<i>Macaca mulatta</i> (Zimmermann 1780) E: Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey; S: Mono resus; F: Macaque rhésus Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, China, India, Laos, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Thailand, USA [int], Viet Nam	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Macaca nemestrina</i> (Linnaeus 1766) Includes <i>Macaca pagensis</i> Miller 1903 E: Pig-tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque; S: Macaca cola de cerdo; F: Macaque à queue de cochon Bangladesh, Brunei, Cambodia (?), China, India, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Singapore (ex) [int], Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	VU
<i>Macaca nigra</i> (Desmarest 1822) Includes <i>Macaca nigrescens</i> (Temminck 1849) E: Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque; S: Macaca negra; F: Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes Indonesia	II	B	EN
<i>Macaca ochreata</i> (Ogilby 1841) Includes <i>Macaca brunnescens</i> (Matschie 1901) E: Booted Macaque; S: Macaca crestada de Sulawesi Indonesia	II	B	DD
<i>Macaca radiata</i> (E. Geoffroy 1812) E: Bonnet Macaque; S: Macaca de Madras; F: Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun India	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Macaca silenus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo; S: Macaca leonina, Macaco barbudo; F: Macaque ouandérou, Macaque à queue de lion, Ouandérou India	I	A	EN
<i>Macaca sinica</i> (Linnaeus 1771) E: Toque Macaque; S: Macaca de Sri Lanka; F: Macaque couronné, Macaque toque Sri Lanka	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Macaca sylvanus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque; S: Mono de Berberea, Mono de Gibraltar; F: Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun Algeria, Gibraltar [int], Morocco	II	B	VU
<i>Macaca thibetana</i> (Milne-Edwards 1870) E: Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque; S: Macaca del Tibet; F: Macaque du Thibet China, India	II	B	LR/cd
<i>Macaca tonkeana</i> (Meyer 1899) Includes <i>Macaca hecki</i> (Matschie 1901) E: Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque; S: Macaca de Tonkean; F: Macaque de Tonkea Indonesia	II	B	LR/nt

CERCOPITHECIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Mandrillus leucophaeus</i> (F. Cuvier 1807) Syn. <i>Papio leucophaeus</i> E: Drill; S: Dril; F: Drill Cameroon, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon (?), Nigeria	I	A	EN
<i>Mandrillus sphinx</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Syn. <i>Papio sphinx</i> E: Mandrill; S: Mandril; F: Mandrill Cameroon, Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon	I	A	LR/nt
<i>Miopithecus talapoin</i> (Schreber 1774) Syn. <i>Cercopithecus talapoin</i> E: Southern Talapoin, Talapoin; S: Talapoin; F: Talapoin Angola, Cameroon, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Spain	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Nasalis concolor</i> (Miller 1903) Syn. <i>Simias concolor</i> E: Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur; S: Langur rabricerdo; F: Entelle de Pagi, Langur des îles Mentawi, Langur à queue de cochon Indonesia	I	A	-
<i>Nasalis larvatus</i> (Wurmb 1787) E: Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey; S: Mono narigudo; F: Nasique Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia	I	A	VU
<i>Papio hamadryas</i> (Lesson 1827) Syn. <i>Papio anubis</i> (Lesson 1827), <i>P. cynocephalus</i> (Linnaeus 1766), <i>P. papio</i> (Desmarest 1820), <i>P. ursinus</i> (Kerr 1792) F: Babouin chacma, Babouin de Guinée, Babouin jaune; E: Chacma Baboon, Guinea Baboon, Hamadryas Baboon; S: Papión de Guinea, Papión negro, Yellow Baboon, Olive Baboon, Papión oliva, Babouin anubis, Droguera Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt (ex), Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea (?), Guinea-Bissau (?), Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia (?), Libya, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania (?), Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone (?), Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda, Yemen, Zambia, Zimbabwe	II	B	-
<i>Presbytis comata</i> (Desmarest 1822) Syn. <i>P. aygula</i> misapplied, not Linnaeus 1758; includes <i>Presbytis fredericae</i> (Sody 1930) E: Grizzled Leaf Monkey, Java Leaf Monkey; S: Langur gris Indonesia	II	B	EN
<i>Presbytis femoralis</i> (Martin 1838) Syn. <i>P. melalophos femoralis</i> E: Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey; S: Langur mitrado Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sarawak, Myanmar, Singapore (ex?), Thailand	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Presbytis frontata</i> (Müller 1838) E: White-faced Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey; S: Langur de frente blanca; F: Semnopithèque à front blanc Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia	II	B	DD
<i>Presbytis hosei</i> (Thomas 1889) Syn. <i>P. comata hosei</i> E: Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Leaf Monkey; S: Langur de Hose; F: Semnopithèque de Hose Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia	II	B	LR/lc

CERCOPITHECIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Presbytis melalophos</i> (Raffles 1821) E: Mitred Leaf Monkey; S: Langur de cresta; F: Semnopithèque méralophe Indonesia: Sumatra	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Presbytis potenziani</i> (Bonaparte 1856) E: Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey; S: Langur colilargo, Langur de Mentawi; F: Semnopithèque de Mentawi Indonesia	I	A	VU
<i>Presbytis rubicunda</i> (Müller 1838) E: Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey; S: Langur rubicundo; F: Semnopithèque rubicund Brunei, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Presbytis thomasi</i> (Collett 1893) Syn. <i>P. comata thomasi</i> E: Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey; S: Langur de Thomas; F: Semnopithèque de Thomas Indonesia	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Procolobus badius</i> (Kerr 1792) Syn. <i>Colobus badius</i> E: Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus; S: Colobo herrumbroso occidental; F: Colobe bai, Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Liberia, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Uganda	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Procolobus pennantii</i> Waterhouse 1838 Except subspecies <i>kirkii</i> ; Syn. <i>Colobus pennantii</i> E: Eastern Red Colobus; S: Colobo rojo; F: Colobe bai, Colobe roux de Zanzibar Burundi, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea (Bioko), Rwanda, Sudan (?), Tanzania, Uganda	II	A	-
<i>Procolobus pennantii kirkii</i> Gray 1868 Syn. <i>Procolobus kirkii</i> , <i>Colobus badius kirkii</i> , <i>C. pennantii kirkii</i> , <i>C. kirkii</i> E: Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus; S: Colobo rojo de Zanzibar; F: Colobe bai de Zanzibar Tanzania	I	A	-
<i>Procolobus preussi</i> (Matschie 1900) Syn. <i>Colobus preussi</i> , <i>C. badius preussi</i> , <i>Procolobus pennanti preussi</i> E: Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus; S: Colobo rojo de Camerún; F: Colobe bai du Cameroun Cameroon, Nigeria (ex?)	II	A	-
<i>Procolobus rufomitratu</i> s (Peters 1879) Syn. <i>Colobus rufomitratu</i> s, <i>C. badius rufomitratu</i> s, <i>Procolobus rufomitratu</i> s <i>rufomitratu</i> s E: Tana River Colobus; S: Colobo rojo mitrado; F: Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana Kenya	I	A	-
<i>Procolobus verus</i> (Van Beneden 1838) Syn. <i>Colobus verus</i> E: Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus; S: Colobo verde; F: Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai, Colobe à huppe Benin (?), Côte d'Ivoire, Ghana, Guinea, Liberia, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Togo (?) (ex?)	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Pygathrix avunculus</i> (Dollman 1912) Syn. <i>Rhinopithecus avunculus</i> E: Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey; F: Rhinopithèque du Tonkin Viet Nam	I	A	-

CERCOPITHECIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Pygathrix bieti</i> Milne-Edwards 1897 Syn. <i>Rhinopithecus bieti</i> , <i>P. roxellana bieti</i> E: Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey China	I	A	-
<i>Pygathrix brelichi</i> (Thomas 1903) Syn. <i>Rhinopithecus brelichi</i> , <i>R. roxellana brelichi</i> E: Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey; F: Rhinopithèque jaune doré China	I	A	-
<i>Pygathrix nemaesus</i> (Linnaeus 1771) Syn. <i>Rhinopithecus nemaesus</i> E: Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur; S: Langur douc, Mono pigatrix; F: Douc, Rhinopithèque douc Cambodia, China, Laos, Viet Nam	I	A	EN
<i>Pygathrix roxellana</i> (Milne-Edwards 1870) Syn. <i>Rhinopithecus roxellana</i> E: Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey; S: Langur chato; F: Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré China, India (?): Arunachal Pradesh, Manipur	I	A	-
<i>Semnopithecus entellus</i> (Dufresne 1797) Syn. <i>Presbytis entellus</i> ; includes <i>S. hypoleucos</i> E: Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, True Langur; S: Langur común, Langur hanuman; F: Entelle, Houleman Bangladesh, Bhutan (?), China, India, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka	I	A	LR/nt
<i>Theropithecus gelada</i> (Rüppell 1835) E: Gelada Baboon; F: Gelada Eritrea, Ethiopia	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Trachypithecus auratus</i> (E. Geoffroy 1812) Syn. <i>Presbytis auratus</i> , <i>P. cristata auratus</i> E: Ebony Leaf Monkey Indonesia	II	B	VU
<i>Trachypithecus cristatus</i> (Raffles 1821) Syn. <i>Presbytis cristata</i> E: Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey; S: Langur crestado; F: Budeng Brunei, Cambodia, India, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Singapore, Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Trachypithecus francoisi</i> (Pousargues 1898) Syn. <i>Presbytis francoisi</i> , includes <i>Trachypithecus delacourii</i> (Osgood 1932), <i>Trachypithecus laotum</i> (Thomas 1912), <i>Trachypithecus poliocephalus</i> (Trouessart 1911) E: François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey; S: Langur de François; F: Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François China, Laos, Viet Nam	II	A	VU
<i>Trachypithecus geei</i> Khajuria 1956 Syn. <i>Presbytis geei</i> , <i>Semnopithecus geei</i> E: Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey; S: Langur dorado; F: Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré Bhutan, India	I	A	DD

CERCOPITHECIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Trachypithecus johnii</i> (Fischer 1829) Syn. <i>Presbytis johnii</i> E: Black Leaf Monkey, John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey; S: Langur de Nilgiri; F: Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris India	II	A	VU
<i>Trachypithecus obscurus</i> (Reid 1837) Syn. <i>Presbytis obscura</i> E: Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey; S: Langur obscuro; F: Semnopithèque obscur Bangladesh, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Thailand	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Trachypithecus phayrei</i> (Blyth 1847) Syn. <i>Presbytis phayrei</i> E: Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey; F: Semnopithèque de Phayre Bangladesh, Cambodia (?), China, India, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	DD
<i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i> (Blyth 1843) Syn. <i>Presbytis pileata</i> , <i>Semnopithecus pileatus</i> E: Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey; S: Langur capuchino, Langur de capa; F: Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon Bangladesh, China, India, Myanmar	I	A	VU
<i>Trachypithecus vetulus</i> (Erxleben 1777) Syn. <i>Presbytis senex</i> , <i>Presbytis vetulus</i> E: Purple-faced Leaf Monkey; S: Langur de cara roja; F: Semnopithèque blanchâtre Sri Lanka	II	B	VU
Family HYLOBATIDAE			
<i>Hylobates agilis</i> F. Cuvier 1821 Syn. <i>H. lar agilis</i> E: Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon; F: Gibbon agile Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Thailand	I	A	LR/nt
<i>Hylobates concolor</i> (Harlan 1826) E: Black Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon; F: Gibbon noir, Gibbon à favoris blancs Cambodia, China, Laos, Viet Nam	I	A	EN
<i>Hylobates gabriellae</i> Thomas 1909 Syn. <i>H. concolor gabriellae</i> , <i>H. leucogenys gabriellae</i> E: Buff-cheeked Gibbon Cambodia, Laos, Viet Nam	I	A	DD
<i>Hylobates hoolock</i> (Harlan 1834) E: Hoolock Gibbon; S: Gibón huloock; F: Hoolock Bangladesh, China, India, Laos (?), Myanmar	I	A	DD
<i>Hylobates klossii</i> (Miller 1903) E: Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon; S: Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano; F: Siamang de Kloss Indonesia	I	A	VU
<i>Hylobates lar</i> (Linnaeus 1771) E: Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon; S: Gibón de manos blancas; F: Gibbon lar, Gibbon à mains blanches China, Indonesia: Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Thailand	I	A	LR/nt

HYLOBATIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Hylobates leucogenys</i> Ogilby 1840 Syn. <i>H. concolor leucogenys</i> E: White-cheeked Gibbon China, Laos, Viet Nam	I	A	DD
<i>Hylobates moloch</i> (Audebert 1798) Syn. <i>H. lar moloch</i> E: Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon; S: Gibón ceniciento; F: Gibbon cendré Indonesia	I	A	CR
<i>Hylobates muelleri</i> Martin 1841 Syn. <i>H. lar muelleri</i> E: Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon; S: Gibón de Mueller; F: Gibbon de Muller Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia	I	A	LR/nt
<i>Hylobates pileatus</i> (Gray 1861) Syn. <i>H. lar pileatus</i> E: Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon; S: Gibón de cresta negra Cambodia, Laos, Thailand, Viet Nam (ex?)	I	A	VU
<i>Hylobates syndactylus</i> (Raffles 1821) Syn. <i>Symphalangus syndactylus</i> E: Siamang; S: Siamang; F: Siamang Indonesia: Sumatra, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia	I	A	LR/nt

Family HOMINIDAE

<i>Gorilla gorilla</i> (Savage & Wyman 1847) E: Gorilla; S: Gorila; F: Gorille Angola, Burundi (ex?), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Nigeria, Rwanda, Uganda	I	A	EN
<i>Pan paniscus</i> Schwarz 1929 E: Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee; S: Chimpancé pigmeo; F: Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpanzé pygmée Congo (?), Democratic Republic of the Congo	I	A	EN
<i>Pan troglodytes</i> (Blumenbach 1775) E: Chimpanzee; S: Chimpancé; F: Chimpanzé Angola, Benin (ex), Burkina Faso (ex), Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia [int] [reint], Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau (ex?), Liberia, Mali, Nigeria, Rwanda (ex?), Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Tanzania, Togo (ex), Uganda	I	A	EN
<i>Pongo pygmaeus</i> (Linnaeus 1760) E: Orang-utan; S: Orangután; F: Orang-outan Brunei (?), Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak	I	A	VU

Order XENARTHRA (syn. EDENTATA)

Family MYRMECOPHAGIDAE

<i>Myrmecophaga tridactyla</i> Linnaeus 1758 Syn. <i>M. jubata</i> E: Giant Anteater; S: Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero; F: Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir Argentina, Belize (ex?), Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador (?), El Salvador (ex), French Guiana, Guatemala (ex), Guyana, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay, Venezuela	II	B	VU
---	----	---	----

MYRMECOPHAGIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Tamandua mexicana</i> (Saussure 1860)	III GT	C	LR/lc

E: Northern Tamandua
Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Venezuela

Family BRADYPODIDAE

<i>Bradypus variegatus</i> Schinz 1825	II	B	LR/lc
--	----	---	-------

Includes *B. boliviensis*, *B. griseus*, *B. infuscatus*
E: Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth; S: Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero; F: Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie
Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador (?), Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Venezuela

Family MEGALONYCHIDAE

<i>Choloepus hoffmanni</i> Peters 1858	III CR	C	DD
--	--------	---	----

E: Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth; S: Perezoso, Unau; F: Unau d'Hoffmann
Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Venezuela

Family DASYPODIDAE

<i>Cabassous centralis</i> (Miller 1899)	III CR	C	DD
--	--------	---	----

E: Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo; S: Armado de zapilots; F: Tatou
Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela

<i>Cabassous tatouay</i> (Desmarest 1804) Syn. <i>C. gymnurus</i>	III UY	C	LR/nt
--	--------	---	-------

E: Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo; S: Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle; F: Tatou à queue nue
Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay

<i>Chaetophractus nationi</i> (Thomas 1894)	II	B	VU
---	----	---	----

E: Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo
Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Peru

<i>Priodontes maximus</i> (Kerr 1792) Syn. <i>P. giganteus</i>	I	A	EN
---	---	---	----

E: Giant Armadillo; S: Armadillo gigante, Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú guazú; F: Tatou géant
Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay, Venezuela

Order PHOLIDOTA

Family MANIDAE

<i>Manis crassicaudata</i> Gray 1827	II	B	LR/nt
--------------------------------------	----	---	-------

E: Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin; S: Pangolín indio; F: Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue
Bangladesh, China (?), India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka

<i>Manis gigantea</i> Illiger 1815 Syn. <i>Phataginus gigantea</i>	II	B	LR/lc
---	----	---	-------

E: Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin; S: Pangolín gigante; F: Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant
Angola, Benin, Burkina Faso, Burundi (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic (?), Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire (?), Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia (?), Ghana, Guinea (?), Guinea-Bissau (?), Kenya, Liberia, Mali (?), Mauritania (?), Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Tanzania (?), Togo (?), Uganda

Manis javanica Desmarest 1822

II

B

LR/nt

E: Malayan Pangolin; S: Pangolin malayo; F: Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais

Bangladesh (?), Brunei, Cambodia, China (?), Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore (ex?), Thailand, Viet Nam

Manis pentadactyla Linnaeus 1758

II

B

LR/nt

E: Chinese Pangolin; S: Pangolin chino; F: Pangolin de Chine, Pangolin à queue courte

Bangladesh (?), Cambodia, China, India, Laos, Myanmar, Nepal, Taiwan, Thailand, Viet Nam

Manis temminckii Smuts 1832

II

B

LR/nt

Syn. *Phataginus temminckii***E: Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin; S: Pangolin del Cabo; F: Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap**

Angola, Botswana, Central African Republic, Chad, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Ethiopia, Kenya, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, Rwanda, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe

Manis tetradactyla Linnaeus 1766

II

B

LR/lc

Syn. *M. longicaudata*, *Phataginus tetradactyla***E: Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin; S: Pangolin de cola larga; F: Pangolin tétradactyle, Pangolin à longue queue**

Angola, Burkina Faso (?), Burundi (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic (?), Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea (?), Liberia, Mali (?), Nigeria, Rwanda (?), Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Togo (?), Uganda

Manis tricuspis Rafinesque 1821

II

B

LR/lc

Syn. *Phataginus tricuspis***E: Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin; F: Pangolin commun, Pangolin à écailles tricuspides, Tricuspide**

Angola, Benin, Burkina Faso (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic (?), Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia (?), Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau (?), Kenya, Liberia, Nigeria, Senegal (?), Sierra Leone, Sudan, Tanzania, Togo (?), Uganda, Zambia

Order LAGOMORPHA

Family LEPORIDAE

Caprolagus hispidus (Pearson 1839)

I

A

EN

E: Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare; S: Conejo de Assam; F: Lapin de l'Assam

Bangladesh (ex?), India, Nepal

Romerolagus diazi (Ferrari-Pérez 1893)

I

A

EN

E: Volcano Rabbit; S: Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatucho; F: Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans

Mexico

Order RODENTIA

Family SCIURIDAE

Cynomys mexicanus Merriam 1892

I

A

EN

E: Mexican Prairie Dog, Mexican Prairie Marmot; S: Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero Mejicano;**F: Chien de prairie du Mexique**

Mexico

Epixerus ebii (Temminck 1853)

III GH

C

LR/nt

E: Ebian's Palm Squirrel, Temminck's Giant Squirrel; S: Ardilla de palmera; F: Écureuil d'Ebi, Écureuil des palmiers, Écureuil palmiste

Côte d'Ivoire, Ghana, Liberia, Sierra Leone

SCIURIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Marmota caudata</i> (Geoffroy 1844) E: Long-tailed Marmot; S: Marmota de cola larga Afghanistan, Armenia, Azerbaijan, China, India, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan	III IN	C	LR/nt
<i>Marmota himalayana</i> (Hodgson 1841) E: Himalayan Marmot; S: Marmota del Himalaya China, India, Nepal	III IN	C	LR/lc
<i>Ratufa affinis</i> (Raffles 1821) E: Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel; F: Ratufe dorée, Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Singapore (ex?), Thailand	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Ratufa bicolor</i> (Sparrman 1778) E: Black Giant Squirrel; F: Écureuil géant de Malaisie Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Bali, Java, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Ratufa indica</i> (Erxleben 1777) E: Indian Giant Squirrel; F: Écureuil géant de l'Inde India	II	B	VU
<i>Ratufa macroura</i> (Pennant 1769) E: Grizzled Giant Squirrel; F: Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris India, Sri Lanka	II	B	VU
<i>Sciurus deppei</i> Peters 1863 E: Deppe's Squirrel; S: Ardilla de Deppe, Ardilla de los pinos; F: Écureuil de Deppe, Écureuil des pins Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua	III CR	C	LR/lc

Family ANOMALURIDAE

<i>Anomalurus beecrofti</i> Fraser 1853 E: Beecroft's Flying Squirrel; F: Anamolure de Beecroft, Écureuil volant de Beecroft Angola, Benin (?), Burkina Faso (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic (?), Chad (?), Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire (?), Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Ghana (?), Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Liberia, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo (?), Uganda, Zambia	III GH	C	LR/lc
<i>Anomalurus derbianus</i> (Gray 1842) E: Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel; F: Anamolure de Derby, Écureuil volant de Derby Angola, Benin (?), Burkina Faso (?), Burundi (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic (?), Chad (?), Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire (?), Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Kenya, Liberia, Malawi, Mozambique, Nigeria, Rwanda (?), Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Togo (?), Uganda, Zambia	III GH	C	LR/lc
<i>Anomalurus pelii</i> (Schlegel & Müller 1845) E: Pel's Flying Squirrel; F: Anamolure de Pel, Écureuil volant de Pel Burkina Faso (?), Côte d'Ivoire, Ghana, Liberia, Sierra Leone	III GH	C	LR/nt
<i>Idiurus macrotis</i> Miller 1898 E: Long-eared Flying Squirrel; S: Ardilla voladera de orejas largas; F: Anamolure nain Benin (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic (?), Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire (?), Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Liberia, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Togo (?)	III GH	C	LR/nt

Family MURIDAE

<i>Leporillus conditor</i> (Sturt 1848) E: Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat; S: Rata arquitecto; F: Rat architecte Australia	I	A	EN
---	---	---	----

MURIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Pseudomys praeconis</i> Thomas 1910 E: Shark Bay Mouse; S: Ratón bastardo peludo; F: Fausse souris de la baie de Shark Australia	I	A	VU
<i>Xeromys myoides</i> Thomas 1889 E: False Swamp Rat, False Water-rat; S: Rata bastarda de agua; F: Faux rat d'eau Australia	I	A	VU
<i>Zyzomys pedunculatus</i> (Waite 1896) E: Central Rock-rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat; S: Rata coligorda; F: Rat à grosse queue Australia	I	A	CR

Family HYSTRICIDAE

<i>Hystrix cristata</i> Linnaeus 1758 E: Crested Porcupine, North African Crested Porcupine; F: Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique Albania [int], Algeria, Angola, Benin (?), Burkina Faso, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire (?), Egypt (ex?), Equatorial Guinea (?), Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon (?), Gambia, Ghana, Greece, Guinea (?), Guinea-Bissau, Italy, Kenya, Liberia, Libya, Macedonia, Mali (?), Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Tanzania, Togo (?), Tunisia, Turkey, Uganda	III GH	A	LR/nt
---	--------	---	-------

Family ERETHIZONTIDAE

<i>Sphiggurus mexicanus</i> (Kerr 1792) Syn. <i>Coendou mexicanus</i> E: Mexican Tree Porcupine; F: Porc-épic préhensile Belize (?), Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua (?), Panama	III HN	C	LR/lc
<i>Sphiggurus spinosus</i> (F. Cuvier 1823) Syn. <i>Coendou spinosus</i> E: Spiny Tree Porcupine Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay	III UY	C	LR/lc

Family AGOUTIDAE

<i>Agouti paca</i> (Linnaeus 1766) Syn. <i>Cuniculus paca</i> E: Spotted Paca; S: Paca; F: Agouti Argentina (Misiones), Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba [int], Ecuador (?), El Salvador, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru (?), Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela	III HN	C	LR/lc
---	--------	---	-------

Family DASYPROCTIDAE

<i>Dasyprocta punctata</i> Gray 1842 E: Central American Agouti; S: Agouti rojizo; F: Agouti ponctué Argentina, Belize (?), Bolivia, Brazil, Cayman Islands [int], Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba [int], Ecuador, El Salvador, French Guiana (?), Guatemala, Guyana (?), Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru (?), Suriname (?), Venezuela	III HN	C	LR/lc
---	--------	---	-------

Family CHINCHILLIDAE

<i>Chinchilla brevicaudata</i> Waterhouse 1848 Excludes domestic animals E: Short-tailed Chinchilla; S: Chinchilla de cola corta; F: Chinchilla à queue courte Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Peru (ex?)	I	A	CR
---	---	---	----

CHINCHILLIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Chinchilla lanigera</i> (Molina 1782) Excludes domestic animals E: Long-tailed Chinchilla; S: Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga; F: Chinchilla à longue queue Argentina (?), Chile	I	A	VU

Order CETACEA

Family PLATANISTIDAE

<i>Inia geoffrensis</i> (de Blainville 1817) E: Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu; S: Bufeo; F: Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Peru, Venezuela	II	A	VU
<i>Lipotes vexillifer</i> Miller 1918 E: Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin; S: Baiji, Delfin de China; F: Baiji, Dauphin fluviatile de Chine China	I	A	CR
<i>Platanista gangetica</i> (Roxburgh 1801) E: Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu; S: Delfin del Ganges; F: Plataniste du Gange, Sousou Bangladesh, Bhutan (?), India, Nepal	I	A	EN
<i>Platanista minor</i> Owen 1853 Syn. <i>P. indi</i> Blyth 1859, <i>P. gangetica minor</i> E: Indus Dolphin, Indus River Dolphin, Susu; S: Delfin del Indo; F: Plataniste de l'Indus India (?), Pakistan	I	A	EN
<i>Pontoporia blainvillei</i> (Gervais & d'Orbigny 1844) E: Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin; S: Delfin de la Plata, Tonina; F: Dauphin de la Plata Argentina, Brazil, Uruguay	II	A	DD

Family ZIPHIIDAE

<i>Berardius arnuxii</i> Duvernoy 1851 E: Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Arnoux; F: Bérardien d'Arnoux Argentina, Australia, Chile, Falkland Islands, New Zealand, South Africa	I	A	LR/cd
<i>Berardius bairdii</i> Stejneger 1883 E: Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Baird; F: Bérardien de Baird Canada, Japan, Mexico, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, USA	I	A	LR/cd
<i>Hyperoodon ampullatus</i> (Forster 1770) Syn. <i>H. rostratus</i> P. L. S. Müller 1776 E: Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale; S: Ballena hocico de botella del norte; F: Hyperoodon boréal Canada, Cape Verde, Estonia, Faeroe Islands, France, Germany, Greenland, Iceland, Ireland, Latvia, Lithuania, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Russia, Svalbard and Jan Mayen, Sweden, USA, United Kingdom	I	A	LR/cd
<i>Hyperoodon planifrons</i> Flower 1882 E: Southern Bottlenose Whale; S: Ballena hocico de botella del sur; F: Hyperoodon austral Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, Falkland Islands, New Zealand, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Uruguay	I	A	LR/cd
<i>Indopacetus pacificus</i> (Longman 1926) Syn. <i>Mesoplodon pacificus</i> E: Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Longman; F: Mesoplodon de Longman Australia, Seychelles (?), Somalia	II	A	-

ZIPHIIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Mesoplodon bidens</i> (Sowerby 1804) E: Sowerby's Beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Sowerby; F: Mesoplodon de Sowerby Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal: Azores, Madeira, Sweden, USA, United Kingdom	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon bowdoini</i> Andrews 1908 E: Andrews' Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Andrew; F: Mesoplodon de Bowdoin Australia, French Southern and Antarctic Territories (?): Kerguelen, New Zealand	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon carlhubbsi</i> Moore 1963 E: Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Hubbs; F: Mesoplodon de Hubbs Canada, Japan, USA	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon densirostris</i> (de Blainville 1817) E: Blainville's Beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Blainville; F: Mesoplodon de Blainville Australia, Bahamas, Brazil, Canada, Cayman Islands, China, Ecuador, India, Japan, Mauritius, Portugal: Madeira, Seychelles, South Africa, Spain, Taiwan, USA	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon europaeus</i> (Gervais 1855) E: Gervais' Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Gervais; F: Mesoplodon de Gervais Bahamas, Cuba, Guinea-Bissau, Jamaica, Spain, St Helena, Trinidad and Tobago, USA, United Kingdom	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon ginkgodens</i> Nishiwaki & Kamiya 1958 E: Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale; F: Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki Australia, China, Ecuador, Indonesia, Japan, Mexico, New Zealand, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, USA	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon grayi</i> Von Haast 1876 E: Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Gray; F: Mesoplodon de Gray Argentina, Australia, Chile, Netherlands, New Zealand, South Africa	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon hectori</i> (Gray 1871) E: Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Héctor; F: Mesoplodon d'Hector Argentina, Australia, Chile, Falkland Islands, New Zealand, South Africa, USA	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon layardii</i> (Gray 1865) E: Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Layard; F: Mesoplodon de Layard Argentina, Chile, Falkland Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Namibia, New Zealand, South Africa, Uruguay	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon mirus</i> True 1913 E: True's Beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de True; F: Mesoplodon de True Australia, Bahamas, Canada, France, Ireland, New Zealand, South Africa, Spain, USA, United Kingdom	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon peruvianus</i> Reyes, Mead & van Waerebeek 1991 E: Lesser Beaked Whale; F: Mesoplodon pygmée Mexico, Peru	II	A	DD
<i>Mesoplodon stejnegeri</i> True 1885 E: Stejneger's Beaked Whale; S: Ballena de pico de Stejneger; F: Mesoplodon de Stejneger Canada, Japan, Russia, USA	II	A	DD
<i>Tasmacetus shepherdii</i> Oliver 1937 E: Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale; S: Ballena de Shepherd; F: Tasmacète Argentina, Australia, Chile, New Zealand, South Africa	II	A	DD

Ziphius cavirostris G. Cuvier 1823

II

A

DD

E: Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale; S: Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier; F: Ziphius
Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, Barbados, Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, Comoros, Cuba, Ecuador, Falkland
Islands, France, Indonesia: Java, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Morocco, Namibia, Netherlands Antilles, New
Zealand, Panama, Portugal, Russia, Seychelles, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, St Vincent, Sweden, Taiwan,
USA, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Venezuela

Family PHYSETERIDAE

Kogia breviceps (de Blainville 1838)

II

A

LR/lc

E: Pygmy Sperm Whale; S: Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo; F: Cachalot pygmée
Argentina, Australia, Canada, China, Cuba, Fiji, France, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Japan, Kenya, Malaysia:
Sarawak, Mexico, Mozambique, Namibia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Pakistan, Peru, Portugal: Azores, Puerto
Rico, Senegal, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Tanzania, USA, United Kingdom, Uruguay

Kogia simus (Owen 1866)

II

A

LR/lc

E: Dwarf Sperm Whale; S: Cachalote enano; F: Cachalot nain
Australia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Cuba, Guam, India, Indonesia, Japan, Mexico, Mozambique, New Caledonia,
Northern Marianas, Oman, Senegal, South Africa, Sri Lanka, St Vincent, USA

Physeter catodon Linnaeus 1766

I

A

VU

Syn. *P. macrocephalus* Linnaeus 1766

E: Cachelot, Pot whale, Sperm Whale, Spermacet whale; S: Ballena esperma, Cachalote; F: Cachalot
Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Eritrea, Falkland Islands,
French Polynesia, Greenland, India, Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, Ireland, Japan, Kenya, Liberia, Mexico,
Mozambique, Myanmar, Netherlands, New Zealand, North Korea, Norway, Panama, Portugal: Azores, Madeira,
South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Sri Lanka, St Helena, Suriname, Tanzania, Thailand, USA, United Kingdom,
Uruguay, Venezuela

Family MONODONTIDAE

Delphinapterus leucas (Pallas 1776)

II

A

VU

E: Beluga, White Whale; S: Ballena blanca; F: Bélouga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc
Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greenland, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Russia,
Svalbard and Jan Mayen, Sweden, USA, United Kingdom

Monodon monoceros Linnaeus 1758

II

A

DD

E: Narwhal, Unicorn Whale; S: Narval; F: Narval
Canada, Germany, Greenland, Iceland, Netherlands, Norway, Russia, Svalbard and Jan Mayen, USA, United
Kingdom

Family DELPHINIDAE

Cephalorhynchus commersonii (Lacépède 1804)

II

A

DD

E: Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin; S: Jacobita, Tunina overa; F: Dauphin de Commerson
Argentina, Chile, Falkland Islands, French Southern and Antarctic Territories, St Helena

Cephalorhynchus eutropia Gray 1846

II

A

DD

E: Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin; S: Delfin negro, Tunina de vientre blanco; F:
Dauphin noir du Chili
Chile

Cephalorhynchus heavisidii (Gray 1828)

II

A

DD

E: Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin; S: Tunina de Heaviside; F: Dauphin de Heaviside
Angola, Namibia, South Africa

Cephalorhynchus hectori (van Beneden 1881)

II

A

VU

E: Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin; S: Delfin de Héctor, Tunina de
Héctor; F: Dauphin d'Héctor
New Zealand

DELPHINIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Delphinus delphis</i> Linnaeus 1758 Includes <i>Delphinus capensis</i> , <i>Delphinus tropicalis</i> van Bree 1971 E: Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin; S: Delfin común; F: Dauphin commun Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Costa Rica, Côte d'Ivoire, Egypt, Eritrea, France, Georgia, Greenland, Honduras, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Israel, Japan, Kenya, Libya, Madagascar, Malaysia: Sarawak, Malta, Mauritania, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Netherlands, New Zealand, North Korea, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Senegal, Somalia, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Sri Lanka, Tanzania, Thailand, Tunisia, Turkey, USA, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Venezuela	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Feresa attenuata</i> Gray 1875 Syn. <i>F. occulta</i> Jones & Packard 1956 E: Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish; S: Orca pigmeo; F: Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée Australia, Costa Rica, Indonesia, Japan, Mexico, Namibia, Oman, Peru, Senegal, South Africa, Sri Lanka, St Vincent, USA, Viet Nam	II	A	DD
<i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i> Gray 1846 Syn. <i>G. sieboldii</i> Gray 1846 E: Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale; S: Caldión negro; F: Globicéphale tropical Australia, Bangladesh, Bermuda, Canada, China, Dominica, Ecuador, Eritrea, Guadeloupe, Guam, Guatemala, Haiti, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Martinique, Mexico, Myanmar, New Zealand, Peru, Portugal: Madeira, Puerto Rico, Senegal, Seychelles, South Africa, Sri Lanka, St Lucia, St Vincent, Taiwan, Tanzania, USA, Venezuela, Virgin Islands (British), Virgin Islands (US)	II	A	LR/cd
<i>Globicephala melas</i> (Traill 1809) Includes <i>G. edwardii</i> (Smith 1834) E: Long-finned Pilot Whale; S: Caldión negro; F: Globicéphale commun Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Canada, Chile, Denmark, Faeroe Islands, Falkland Islands, France, French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Kerguelen, Germany, Greenland, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Malaysia: Sarawak, Malta, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Peru, Portugal, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, USA, United Kingdom, Uruguay	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Grampus griseus</i> (G. Cuvier 1812) E: Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin; S: Delfin de Risso, Fabo calderón; F: Dauphin de Risso, Grampus Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, Belgium, Canada, Chile, China, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, France, Georgia, Greece, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Malaysia: Sarawak, Maldives, Malta, Mexico, Namibia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Portugal: Azores, Russia, Seychelles, Solomon Islands, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, St Vincent, Sweden, Taiwan, Tanzania, USA, Ukraine, United Kingdom	II	A	DD
<i>Lagenodelphis hosei</i> Fraser 1956 E: Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin; S: Delfin de Borneo; F: Dauphin de Fraser Australia, China, Costa Rica, Ecuador, French Polynesia, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Kiribati, Malaysia: Sarawak, Maldives, Mexico, Philippines, South Africa, Sri Lanka, St Vincent, Taiwan, Tanzania, USA	II	A	DD
<i>Lagenorhynchus acutus</i> (Gray 1828) E: Atlantic White-sided Dolphin; S: Delfin de flancos blancos; F: Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Faeroe Islands, France, Greenland, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal: Azores, Russia, Sweden, USA, United Kingdom	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Lagenorhynchus albirostris</i> (Gray 1846) E: White-beaked Dolphin; S: Delfin de pico blanco; F: Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Faeroe Islands, France, Germany, Greenland, Iceland, Ireland, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Russia, Spain (?), Sweden, Turkey, USA, United Kingdom	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Lagenorhynchus australis</i> (Peale 1848) E: Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin; S: Delfin austral; F: Lagénorhynque de Peale Argentina, Chile, Falkland Islands	II	A	DD

DELPHINIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Lagenorhynchus cruciger</i> (Quoy & Gaimard 1824) E: Hourglass Dolphin; S: Delfin cruzado; F: Dauphin crucigère. Lagénorhynque crucigère Argentina, Australia, Chile, Falkland Islands, New Zealand, South Africa	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Lagenorhynchus obliquidens</i> Gill 1865 E: Pacific White-sided Dolphin; S: Delfin lagenor ringo; F: Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique Canada, China, Japan, Mexico, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, Taiwan, USA	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Lagenorhynchus obscurus</i> (Gray 1828) Includes <i>L. superciliosus</i> (Lesson & Garnot 1826) E: Dusky Dolphin; S: Delfin listado; F: Lagénorhynque sombre Argentina, Australia, Chile, Falkland Islands, French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Kerguelen, Madagascar, Namibia, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa	II	A	DD
<i>Lissodelphis borealis</i> (Peale 1848) E: Northern Right Whale Dolphin; S: Delfin liso; F: Dauphin aptère boréal Canada, Japan, Mexico, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, USA	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Lissodelphis peronii</i> (Lacépède 1804) E: Southern Right Whale Dolphin; S: Delfin liso, Tunina sinaleta; F: Dauphin aptère austral Argentina, Australia, Bouvet Island, Brazil, Chile, Falkland Islands, French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Kerguelen, Indonesia, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, South Africa, St Helena, Uruguay	II	A	DD
<i>Orcaella brevirostris</i> (Gray 1866) E: Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin; S: Delfin del Irrawaddy; F: Orcelle Australia, Bangladesh, Brunei (?), Cambodia, India, Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Singapore (?), Thailand, Viet Nam	II	A	DD
<i>Orcinus orca</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Includes <i>O. glacialis</i> Berzin & Vladimirov 1983 E: Killer Whale, Orca; S: Espadarte, Orca; F: Epaulard, Orque Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, Canada, Chile, Cote d'Ivoire, Denmark, Ecuador, Faeroe Islands, France, Germany, Greenland, Guam, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Japan, Kenya, Madagascar, Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak, Mauritania, Mexico, Morocco, Mozambique, New Zealand, North Korea, Norway, Panama, Russia, Senegal, Seychelles, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Sri Lanka, St Vincent, Tanzania, USA, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Viet Nam	II	A	LR/cd
<i>Peponocephala electra</i> (Gray 1846) E: Melon-headed Whale; S: Electra; F: Péponocéphale Australia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Costa Rica, French Polynesia, Guam, Guatemala, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Japan, Malaysia, Maldives, Mexico, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Senegal, Seychelles, South Africa, Sri Lanka, St Vincent, USA, Viet Nam	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Pseudorca crassidens</i> (Owen 1846) E: False Killer Whale; S: Orca falsa; F: Faux-orque Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, Cuba, Denmark, Ecuador, France, Germany, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Malta, Mexico, New Zealand, Norway, Oman, Peru, Portugal: Azores, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, St Helena, St Vincent, Sweden, Taiwan, Tanzania, USA, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Venezuela	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Sotalia fluviatilis</i> (Gervais & Deville 1853) Includes <i>S. brasiliensis</i> (van Bénédén 1875), <i>S. guianensis</i> (van Bénédén 1864) E: Estuarine Dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin, Tucuxi; S: Bufo negro, Bufo negro; F: Sotalie Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Panama, Peru, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, Venezuela	I	A	DD
<i>Sousa chinensis</i> (Osbeck 1765) Includes <i>S. borneensis</i> (Lydekker 1901), <i>S. lentiginosa</i> (Owen 1865), <i>S. plumbea</i> (Cuvier 1829) E: Indo-pacific Humpback Dolphin; S: Bufo asiático, Delfin blanco de China; F: Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique	I	A	DD

Australia, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Brunei, Cambodia, China, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Kenya, Kuwait, Madagascar, Malaysia: Sarawak, Mozambique, Myanmar, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam, Yemen

Sousa teuszii (Kükenthal 1892)

I

A

DD

E: Atlantic Hump-backed Dolphin, Atlantic Humpback Dolphin; S: Bufeo africano, Delfin blanco africano; F: Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique

Angola (?), Benin, Cameroon, Congo (?), Cote d'Ivoire, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon (?), Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Liberia, Mauritania, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo

Stenella attenuata (Gray 1846)

II

A

LR/cd

Syn. *S. dubia attenuata*; includes *S. dubia* (Cuvier 1812), *S. graffmani* (Lönning 1934), *S. malayana* (Lesson 1826)

E: Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin; S: Delfin manchado, Delfin pintado; F: Dauphin tacheté pantropical

Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cape Verde, China, Costa Rica, Djibouti, Fiji, Gabon, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Madagascar, Malaysia, Maldives, Mexico, Myanmar, New Zealand, North Korea, Oman, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Seychelles, Singapore, Solomon Islands, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, St Helena, St Vincent, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Tuvalu, USA, Uruguay, Vanuatu

Stenella clymene (Gray 1846)

II

A

DD

E: Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin; F: Dauphin de Clymène

Honduras, Netherlands Antilles, Senegal, St Vincent, USA

Stenella coeruleoalba (Meyen 1833)

II

A

LR/cd

Includes *S. styx* (Gray 1846)

E: Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin; S: Delfin blanco y azul; F: Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé

Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, China, Costa Rica, Cote d'Ivoire, Cuba, Cyprus, France, Gibraltar, Greece, Greenland, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Maldives, Mexico, Monaco, Mozambique, Netherlands, New Zealand, Oman, Panama, Portugal, Russia, Senegal, Seychelles, Solomon Islands, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, St Vincent, Sweden, USA, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu

Stenella frontalis (G. Cuvier 1829)

II

A

DD

Syn. *S. plagiodon* (Cope 1866), *S. attenuata frontalis*

E: Atlantic Spotted Dolphin; S: Delfin manchado del Atlántico; F: Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique

Algeria, Bahamas, Brazil, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Colombia, Cote d'Ivoire, Gabon, Guinea, Haiti, Honduras, Mauritania, Mexico, Panama, Portugal: Azores, Puerto Rico, Senegal (?), St Helena, St Vincent, USA, Venezuela

Stenella longirostris (Gray 1828)

II

A

LR/cd

Includes *S. microps* (Gray 1846), *S. roseiventris* (Wagner 1853)

E: Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin; S: Delfin tornillón; F: Dauphin longirostre

Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Brazil, Chile, China, Costa Rica, Djibouti, Ecuador, Egypt, French Polynesia, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Madagascar, Malaysia, Maldives, Mexico, New Zealand, Oman, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Senegal, Seychelles, Singapore, Solomon Islands, South Africa, Sri Lanka, St Vincent, Tanzania, Thailand, Tonga, USA, Uruguay, Vanuatu

Steno bredanensis (Lesson 1828)

II

A

DD

E: Rough-toothed Dolphin; S: Delfin de pico largo; F: Sténo

Argentina, Bangladesh, Belgium, Brazil, Cote d'Ivoire, Cuba, Ecuador, Ethiopia, France, Greece, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Mexico, Mozambique, Myanmar, Netherlands, New Zealand, Peru, Portugal, Senegal, Somalia, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, St Helena, St Vincent, Tanzania, Thailand, USA, Yemen

DELPHINIDAE

CITES

EC Reg.

RL

Tursiops truncatus (Montagu 1821)

II

A

DD

Includes *T. aduncus* (Ehrenberg 1832), *T. gillii* (Dall 1873), *T. nuuanu* (Andrews 1911)**E: Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin; S: Pez mular, Tursi3n; F: Grand dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops**

Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Barbados, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, China, Denmark, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greenland, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Libya, Malaysia: Sarawak, Malta, Mexico, Mozambique, Namibia, Netherlands, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Puerto Rico, Romania, Russia, Senegal, Seychelles, South Africa, Sri Lanka, St Helena, St Vincent, Sweden, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Tunisia, Turkey, USA, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Venezuela, Western Samoa

Family PHOCOENIDAE

Australophocaena dioptrica (Lahille 1912)

II

A

DD

Syn. *Phocoena dioptrica***E: Spectacled Porpoise; S: Marsopa de antejo; F: Marsouin de Lahille, Marsouin à lunettes**

Argentina, Australia, Chile, Falkland Islands, French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Kerguelen, New Zealand, Uruguay

Neophocaena phocaenoides (G. Cuvier 1829)

I

A

DD

E: Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise; S: Marsopa negra; F: Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires

Bahrain, Bangladesh, Brunei, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Kuwait, Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, New Zealand (?), North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Africa (?), South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam

Phocoena phocoena (Linnaeus 1758)

II

A

VU

Includes *P. vomerina* Gill 1865**E: Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise; F: Marsouin commun**

Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Cape Verde, China, Denmark, Faeroe Islands, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greenland, Iceland, Ireland, Japan, Mauritania, Mexico, Morocco, Netherlands, North Korea, Norway, Poland, Portugal: Azores, Romania, Russia, Senegal, South Korea, Spain, Sweden, Taiwan, Tunisia, Turkey, USA, Ukraine, United Kingdom

Phocoena sinus Norris & McFarland 1958

I

A

CR

E: Cochito, Gulf Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Vaquita; S: Cochito, Vaquita; F: Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita

Mexico

Phocoena spinipinnis Burmeister 1865

II

A

DD

E: Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise; S: Marsopa espinosa; F: Marsouin de Burmeister

Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, Uruguay

Phocoenoides dalli (True 1885)

II

A

LR/cd

E: Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise; S: Marsopa de Dall; F: Marsouin de Dall

Canada, China, Japan, Mexico, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, USA

Family ESCHRICHTIIDAE

Eschrichtius robustus (Lilljeborg 1861)

I

A

LR/cd

Syn. *E. gibbosus* (Erxleben 1777 invalid), *E. glaucus***E: Devil Fish, Gray Back, Grey Whale, Hard Head, Mussel Digger, Rip Sack; S: Ballena gris; F: Baleine grise, Baleine à six bosses**

Canada, China, Guadeloupe, Japan, Mexico, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, USA

Family BALAENOPTERIDAE

Balaenoptera acutorostrata Lacépède 1804Includes *Balaenoptera bonarensis***E: Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale; S: Ballena minke, Rorcual menor; F: Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual**

Appendix I populations

I

A

LR/nt

Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Denmark, Ecuador, France, French Polynesia, Germany, Greenland: except west coast, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Japan, Malaysia, Mexico, Myanmar, Netherlands, New Zealand, North Korea, Norway, Peru, Russia, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Sri Lanka, Svalbard and Jan Mayen, Sweden, Thailand, USA, United Kingdom, Uruguay

Appendix II populations

II

A

LR/nt

Greenland: west

Balaenoptera borealis Lesson 1828

I

A

EN

E: Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Sei Whale; S: Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno; F: Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorqual boréal, Rorqual de Rudolphi, Rorqual sei

Argentina, Australia, Canada, Chile, Cuba, Falkland Islands, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Malaysia: Sarawak, Mexico, Mozambique, North Korea, Norway, Poland, Reunion, Russia, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Suriname, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, USA, United Kingdom, Uruguay

Balaenoptera edeni Anderson 1878

I

A

DD

E: Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale; S: Ballena de Bryde; F: Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorqual d'Eden, Rorqual de Bryde, Rorqual tropical

Angola, Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, China, Fiji, French Polynesia, Grenada, Indonesia, Iraq, Japan, Kenya, Madagascar, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sarawak, Mexico, Mozambique, New Zealand, Pakistan, Peru, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Seychelles, Solomon Islands, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, USA

Balaenoptera musculus (Linnaeus 1758)

I

A

EN

E: Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale; S: Ballena azul, Rorcual azul; F: Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorqual bleu, Rorqual de Sibbold, Rorqual à ventre cannelé

Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Canada, Cape Verde, Chile, Ecuador, Falkland Islands, French Polynesia, French Southern and Antarctic Territories, Greenland, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Japan, Kenya, Malaysia: Sabah, Mexico, Myanmar, Namibia, New Zealand, Nicaragua, North Korea, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Peru, Russia, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Sri Lanka, Svalbard and Jan Mayen, Taiwan, Tanzania, USA, United Kingdom, Uruguay

Balaenoptera physalus (Linnaeus 1758)

I

A

EN

E: Common Rorqual, Fin Whale, Fin-backed Whale, Finback, Finner, Herring Whale, Razorback; S: Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común; F: Baleine fin, Baleine à nageoires, Baleinoptère commune, Rorqual commun

Angola, Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Canada, China, Ecuador, Faeroe Islands, French Polynesia, French Southern and Antarctic Territories, Greenland, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Madagascar, Mexico, Myanmar, Namibia, New Zealand, North Korea, Norway, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Russia, South Africa, South Georgia, South Korea, Spain, Sri Lanka, Suriname, Svalbard and Jan Mayen, Taiwan, Tanzania, Tunisia, USA, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom

Megaptera novaeangliae (Borowski 1781)

I

A

VU

E: Bunch, Hump Whale, Humpback Whale, Hunchbacked Whale; S: Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual jorobado; F: Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual du Cap, Rorqual à bosse

American Samoa, Angola, Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Bermuda, Brazil, Canada, Cape Verde, Chile, Congo, Cook Islands, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Falkland Islands, Fiji, France, Greenland, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Japan, Kenya, Madagascar, Malaysia: Sarawak, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Mozambique, Netherlands Antilles, New Caledonia, New Zealand, North Korea, Northern Marianas, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Peru, Poland, Russia, Solomon Islands, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, St Lucia, St Vincent, Svalbard and Jan Mayen, Tanzania, Tonga, USA, United Kingdom, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Western Samoa

Family BALAENIDAE

Balaena mysticetus Linnaeus 1758

I

A

LR/cd

E: Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale; S: Ballena boreal; F: Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland

Canada, Greenland, Iceland, Japan, North Korea, Norway, Russia, South Korea, Svalbard and Jan Mayen, USA

Eubalaena australis Desmoulins 1822

I

A

LR/cd

Syn. *Balaena glacialis australis***E: Southern Right Whale; S: Ballena franca; F: Baleine australe**

Argentina, Australia, Bouvet Island, Brazil, Chile, Falkland Islands, French Southern and Antarctic Territories, New Zealand, South Africa, St Helena, Uruguay

Eubalaena glacialis P.L.S. Müller 1776

I

A

EN

Syn. *Balaena glacialis***E: Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale; S: Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballenga; F: Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques**

Bahamas, Belgium, Bermuda, Canada, China, Faeroe Islands, France, Germany, Greenland, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Morocco, Netherlands, North Korea, Portugal: Azores, Madeira, Russia, South Korea, Spain, Svalbard and Jan Mayen, Taiwan, USA, United Kingdom

Family NEOBALAENIDAE

Caperea marginata (Gray 1846)

I

A

LR/lc

E: Pygmy Right Whale; S: Ballena franca pigmea; F: Baleine pygmée

Argentina, Australia, Chile, Falkland Islands, French Southern and Antarctic Territories, New Zealand, South Africa

Order CARNIVORA

Family CANIDAE

Canis aureus Linnaeus 1758

III IN

C

LR/lc

E: Golden Jackal; F: Chacal commun, Chacal doré

Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Bosnia & Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, Georgia, Greece, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Kenya, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Lebanon, Libya, Macedonia, Mauritania, Morocco, Myanmar, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Romania, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Syria, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Thailand, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Uganda, Western Sahara, Yemen, Yugoslavia

Canis lupus Linnaeus 1758

I/II

A

LR/lc

E: Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf; S: Lobo común; F: Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire**Appendix I populations**

I

A

LR/lc

Bhutan, India, Nepal, Pakistan

Appendix II populations

II

B

LR/lc

Afghanistan, Albania, Armenia, Austria (ex), Azerbaijan, Bangladesh (ex?), Belarus, Belgium (ex), Bosnia & Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Canada, China, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark (ex), Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France (ex), Georgia (?), Germany (ex), Greece, Greenland, Hungary (ex), Iran, Iraq, Ireland (ex), Israel, Italy, Japan (ex), Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lebanon, Libya, Lithuania, Luxembourg (ex), Macedonia, Mexico, Moldova, Mongolia, Myanmar (ex?), Netherlands (ex), North Korea, Norway, Oman, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Korea (?), Spain, Sweden, Switzerland (ex), Syria, Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, USA, Ukraine, United Kingdom (ex), Uzbekistan, Viet Nam, Yemen, Yugoslavia

Canis simensis Rüppell 1835

-

A

CR

E: Abyssinian Wolf, Ethiopian Wolf, Simian Jackal, Simien Fox

Ethiopia

CANIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Cerdocyon thous</i> (Linnaeus 1766) Syn. <i>Dusicyon thous</i> E: Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox; S: Zorro cangrejero Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, French Guiana, Guyana, Paraguay, Suriname, Uruguay, Venezuela	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Chrysocyon brachyurus</i> (Illiger 1815) E: Maned Wolf; S: Aguara guazu, Lobo de crin; F: Loup à crinière Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay (ex)	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Cuon alpinus</i> (Pallas 1811) E: Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog; S: Perro salvaje asiático; F: Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea (?), Russia, South Korea (?), Sri Lanka (?), Tajikistan, Thailand, Turkey, Uzbekistan, Viet Nam	II	B	VU
<i>Pseudalopex culpaeus</i> (Molina 1782) Syn. <i>Dusicyon culpaeus</i> E: Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox; S: Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado; F: Renard colfeo Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia (?), Ecuador, Peru, Uruguay	II	B	-
<i>Pseudalopex griseus</i> (Gray 1837) Syn. <i>Dusicyon griseus</i> ; includes <i>D. fulvipes</i> Martin 1837 E: Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox; S: Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris; F: Renard de Chiloe, Renard gris d'Argentine Argentina, Chile, Falkland Islands, Peru	II	B	-
<i>Pseudalopex gymnocercus</i> (G. Fischer 1814) Syn. <i>Dusicyon gymnocercus</i> E: Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox; F: Renard d'Azara Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay	II	B	-
<i>Speothos venaticus</i> (Lund 1842) E: Bush Dog, Savannah Dog; S: Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de agua, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre; F: Chien des buissons Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Venezuela	I	A	VU
<i>Vulpes bengalensis</i> (Shaw 1800) E: Bengal Fox; S: Zorro de Bengala; F: Renard du Bengale Bangladesh, India, Nepal, Pakistan	III IN	C	DD
<i>Vulpes cana</i> Blanford 1877 E: Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox; S: Zorro de Blanford; F: Renard de Blanford Afghanistan, Egypt, Iran, Israel, Jordan, Oman, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Yemen	II	B	DD
<i>Vulpes vulpes griffithii</i> Blyth 1854 Afghanistan, Pakistan	III IN	D	-
<i>Vulpes vulpes montana</i> Pearson 1836 Bhutan (?), China, India, Nepal, Pakistan	III IN	D	-
<i>Vulpes vulpes pusilla</i> Blyth 1854 Includes <i>V. v. leucopus</i> Blyth 1854 India, Iran, Iraq, Pakistan	III IN	D	-

CANIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Vulpes zerda</i> (Zimmermann 1780) Syn. <i>Fennecus zerda</i> E: Fennec Fox; S: Fennec; F: Fennec Algeria, Burkina Faso (?), Chad, Egypt, Israel, Kuwait, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Oman, Sudan, Tunisia, Western Sahara	II	B	-
Family URSIDAE			
<i>Ailuropoda melanoleuca</i> (David 1869) E: Giant Panda; S: Panda gigante; F: Panda, Panda géant China	I	A	EN
<i>Ailurus fulgens</i> F.G. Cuvier 1825 E: Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda; S: Panda chico, Panda rojo; F: Panda éclatant, Petit panda Bhutan, China, India, Laos, Myanmar, Nepal	I	A	EN
<i>Helarctos malayanus</i> (Raffles 1821) E: Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear; S: Oso de sol, Oso malayo; F: Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais Bangladesh (ex), Brunei, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	DD
<i>Melursus ursinus</i> (Shaw 1791) E: Sloth Bear; S: Oso perezoso; F: Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu Bangladesh, Bhutan (?), India, Nepal, Sri Lanka	I	A	VU
<i>Tremarctos ornatus</i> (F.G. Cuvier 1825) E: Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear; S: Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real; F: Ours andin, Ours à lunettes Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Panama, Peru, Venezuela	I	A	VU
<i>Ursus americanus</i> Pallas 1780 E: American Black Bear; S: Oso negro americano; F: Baribal, Ours noir américain Canada, Mexico, USA	II	B	-
<i>Ursus arctos</i> Linnaeus 1758 E: Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear; S: Oso pardo; F: Grizzly, Ours brun, Ours grizzly			
Appendix I populations Bhutan, China, Mexico, Mongolia	I	A	-
Appendix II populations Albania, Armenia, Austria (ex), Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium (ex), Bosnia & Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark (ex), Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany (ex), Greece, Hungary, Iran, Iraq, Israel (ex), Italy, Japan, Jordan (ex), Latvia, Lebanon (ex), Liechtenstein (ex), Lithuania (ex), Luxembourg (ex), Macedonia, Netherlands (ex), North Korea, Norway, Poland, Portugal (ex), Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland (ex), Syria (ex), Turkey, Turkmenistan, USA, United Kingdom (ex), Yugoslavia	II	A	-
<i>Ursus arctos isabellinus</i> Horsfield 1826 E: Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear; S: Oso pardo del Himalaya; F: Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle, Ours isabelle Afghanistan, China, India, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Nepal, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan	I	A	-
<i>Ursus maritimus</i> Phipps 1774 Syn. <i>Thalarctos maritimus</i> E: Polar Bear; S: Oso polar; F: Ours blanc, Ours polaire Canada, Greenland, Iceland, Japan, Norway, Russia, Svalbard and Jan Mayen, USA	II	B	LR/cd

URSIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Ursus thibetanus</i> G. Cuvier 1823 Syn. <i>Selenarctos thibetanus</i> E: Asiatic Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear; S: Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia; F: Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du Tibet, Ours noir d'Asie, Ours à collier Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cambodia, China, India, Iran, Japan, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia (?), Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Pakistan, Russia, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	VU

Family PROCYONIDAE

<i>Bassaricyon gabbii</i> J.A. Allen 1876 E: Bushy-tailed Olingo; S: Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo; F: Cataquil, Olingo Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Venezuela	III CR	C	LR/nt
--	--------	---	-------

<i>Bassariscus sumichrasti</i> (Saussure 1860) E: Central American Cacomistle; S: Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado; F: Bassarai rusé Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama	III CR	C	LR/nt
---	--------	---	-------

<i>Nasua narica</i> (Linnaeus 1766) Formerly included in <i>N. nasua</i> E: Coati Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua (?), Panama, USA	III HN	C	-
--	--------	---	---

<i>Nasua nasua solitaria</i> Schinz 1821 E: South Brazilian Coati; S: Coati; F: Coati roux Argentina, Brazil, Uruguay	III UY	C	-
--	--------	---	---

<i>Potos flavus</i> (Schreber 1774) E: Kinkajou; S: Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoleón; F: Potos Belize (?), Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador (?), El Salvador, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua (?), Panama, Peru (?), Suriname, Venezuela	III HN	C	-
--	--------	---	---

Family MUSTELIDAE

<i>Amblonyx cinereus</i> (Illiger 1815) Syn. <i>Aonyx cinerea</i> E: Oriental Small-clawed Otter; S: Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica; F: Loutre cendrée Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Nepal, Philippines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	-
--	----	---	---

<i>Aonyx capensis</i> (Schinz 1821) E: African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter; S: Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco; F: Loutre à joues blanches Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic (?), Chad, Congo (?), Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Liberia, Malawi, Mali (?), Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo (?), Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe	II	B	-
--	----	---	---

<i>Aonyx congicus</i> Lönnberg 1910 Syn. <i>A. microdon</i> , <i>Paraonyx microdon</i> E: Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Zaire Clawless Otter; S: Nutria inerme de Camerún; F: Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Paraonyx tacheté			
---	--	--	--

Appendix I populations Cameroon, Nigeria	I	A	LR/nt
--	---	---	-------

Appendix II populations Angola, Burundi, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Equatorial Guinea (?), Gabon, Rwanda, Uganda	II	B	LR/nt
--	----	---	-------

MUSTELIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Conepatus humboldtii</i> Gray 1837 Includes <i>C. castaneus</i> d'Orbigny & Gervais 1847 E: Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk; S: Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia; F: Moufette de Patagonie, Moufette à nez de cochon Argentina, Chile, Paraguay (?)	II	B	-
<i>Eira barbara</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Tayra; S: Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá; F: Tayra Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru (?), Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, Uruguay, Venezuela	III HN	C	-
<i>Enhydra lutris</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Except <i>E. lutris nereis</i> E: Sea Otter; S: Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina; F: Loutre de mer Japan, Russia, USA	II	B	-
<i>Enhydra lutris nereis</i> (Merriam 1904) E: California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter; F: Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale Canada, Mexico, USA	I	A	-
<i>Galictis vittata</i> (Schreber 1776) Includes <i>G. allamandi</i> Bell 1841 E: Greater Grison; S: Grisón, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón; F: Grison d'Allemand Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, French Guiana (?), Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Suriname, Venezuela	III CR	C	-
<i>Lontra canadensis</i> (Schreber 1776) Syn. <i>Lutra canadensis</i> E: North American Otter, North American River Otter; S: Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana; F: Loutre du Canada Canada, Mexico (ex), USA	II	B	-
<i>Lontra felina</i> (Molina 1782) Syn. <i>Lutra felina</i> E: Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat; S: Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar; F: Chungungo, Loutre de mer Argentina, Chile, Peru	I	A	-
<i>Lontra longicaudis</i> (Olfers 1818) Syn. <i>Lutra longicaudis</i> . includes <i>L. annectens</i> Major 1897, <i>L. emudris</i> Cuvier 1823, <i>L. incarum</i> Thomas 1908, <i>L. platensis</i> Waterhouse 1838 E: Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter; S: Gato de agua, Lobito de Río, Lobito del Plata, Nutria de agua, Perro de agua, Taira; F: Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre à longue queue Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay (?), Peru, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, Uruguay, Venezuela	I	A	-
<i>Lontra provocax</i> (Thomas 1908) Syn. <i>Lutra provocax</i> E: Huillín, Southern River Otter; S: Huillín, Lobito patagonica, Nutria de Chile; F: Huillín, Loutre du Chili Argentina, Chile	I	A	-

- Lutra lutra* (Linnaeus 1758) I A -
E: Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter; S: Nutria común; F: Loutre commune, Loutre d'Europe, Loutre de rivière
 Afghanistan, Albania, Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia & Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Cambodia, China, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, India, Indonesia: Sumatra, Iran, Iraq, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Latvia, Lebanon, Liechtenstein (ex), Lithuania, Luxembourg (ex), Macedonia, Malaysia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Myanmar, Nepal, Netherlands, North Korea, Norway, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Korea, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland (ex), Syria, Taiwan, Tajikistan, Thailand, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uzbekistan, Viet Nam, Western Sahara, Yugoslavia
- Lutra maculicollis* Lichtenstein 1835 II B -
 Syn. *Hydriectis maculicollis*
E: Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter; S: Nutria de cuello manchado; F: Loutre à cou tacheté
 Angola, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Egypt (?), Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Guinea (?), Iran (?), Kenya, Liberia, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland (?), Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe
- Lutra sumatrana* (Gray 1865) II B VU
E: Hairy-nosed Otter; S: Nutria de Sumatra; F: Loutre de Sumatra
 Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos (?), Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Singapore, Thailand, Viet Nam
- Lutrogale perspicillata* (L. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire 1826) II B -
 Syn. *Lutra perspicillata*
E: Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter; S: Nutria lisa, Nutria simung; F: Loutre d'Asie
 Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra, Iraq, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Thailand, Viet Nam
- Martes flavigula* (Boddaert 1785) III IN C -
E: Yellow-throated Marten; S: Marta de cuello amarillo; F: Martre à gorge jaune
 Bhutan, China, India, Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Pakistan, Russia, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, Viet Nam
- Martes foina intermedia* Severtzov 1873 III IN C -
E: Central Asian Stone Marten; F: Fouine
 Afghanistan, China, India, Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Turkmenistan
- Martes gwatkinsii* Horsfield 1851 III IN C VU
 Syn. *M. flavigula gwatkinsii*
E: Nilgiri Marten; F: Martre de l'Inde du Sud
 India
- Mellivora capensis* (Schreber 1776) III BW,GH C -
E: Honey Badger, Ratel; S: Ratel, Tejón melivoro; F: Ratel
 Afghanistan (?), Algeria, Angola, Benin (?), Botswana, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Egypt (ex), Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan (?), Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kuwait, Lesotho (?), Liberia, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Rwanda, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland (?), Tanzania, Togo (?), Turkmenistan, Uganda, Uzbekistan, Western Sahara, Yemen, Zambia, Zimbabwe
- Mustela altaica* Pallas 1811 III IN C -
E: Mountain Weasel; S: Comadreja de montaña; F: Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes
 China, India, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, Nepal, North Korea, Russia, South Korea

MUSTELIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Mustela erminea ferghanae</i> (Thomas 1895) E: Ermine, Stoat; F: Hermine Afghanistan, China, India, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan	III IN	D	-
<i>Mustela kathiah</i> Hodgson 1835 E: Yellow-bellied Weasel; S: Comadreja de vientre amarillo; F: Belette à ventre jaune Bhutan, China, India, Laos, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Viet Nam	III IN	C	-
<i>Mustela nigripes</i> (Audubon & Bachman 1851) E: Black-footed Ferret; S: Turón patinegro americano; F: Putois à pieds noirs Canada (ex), USA	I	A	EW
<i>Mustela sibirica</i> Pallas 1773 E: Siberian Weasel; S: Comadreja de Siberia; F: Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien Bhutan, China, India, Japan, Kyrgyzstan [int], Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Pakistan, Russia, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand	III IN	C	-
<i>Pteronura brasiliensis</i> (Gmelin 1788) E: Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter; S: Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo de Rio Grande, Lobo del río, Lobo gargantilla, Perro de agua; F: Loutre géante du Brésil Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay (ex?), Venezuela	I	A	VU
Family VIVERRIDAE			
<i>Arctictis binturong</i> (Raffles 1821) E: Binturong; S: Binturong; F: Binturong Bangladesh, China, India, Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Thailand, Viet Nam	III IN	C	-
<i>Civettictis civetta</i> (Schreber 1776) Syn. <i>Viverra civetta</i> E: African Civet; S: Cibeta africana; F: Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique Angola, Benin (?), Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana (?), Guinea (?), Kenya, Liberia, Malawi, Mali, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger (?), Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome & Principe [int], Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland (?), Tanzania, Togo (?), Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe	III BW	C	-
<i>Cryptoprocta ferox</i> Bennett 1833 E: Fossa; S: Gato fossa de Madagascar; F: Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa Madagascar	II	B	VU
<i>Cynogale bennettii</i> Gray 1837 Includes <i>C. lowei</i> Pocock 1933 E: Otter-civet; S: Cibeta nutria; F: Civette-loutre de Sumatra Brunei, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Singapore (?), Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	EN
<i>Eupleres goudotii</i> Doyère 1835 Includes <i>E. major</i> Lavauden 1929 E: Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose; S: Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno; F: Euplère de Goudot Madagascar	II	B	EN
<i>Fossa fossana</i> (P.L.S. Müller 1776) Syn. <i>F. fossa</i> (Schreber 1777) E: Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet; S: Cibeta de Madagascar; F: Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana Madagascar	II	B	VU

VIVERRIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i> (Gray 1837) E: Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet; S: Cibeta palmirayada; F: Civette palmiste rayée, Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Hémigale de Derby Brunei, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Thailand	II	B	-
<i>Paguma larvata</i> (C. E. H. Smith 1827) E: Masked Palm Civet; S: Civeta de palmera enmascarada Bangladesh, China, India, Indonesia: Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Myanmar, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Viet Nam	III IN	C	-
<i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i> (Pallas 1777) E: Common Palm Civet; S: Civeta de palmera común Bangladesh, Bhutan, China, India, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Nepal, Philippines, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Viet Nam	III IN	C	-
<i>Paradoxurus jerdoni</i> Blanford 1885 E: Jerdon's Palm Civet; S: Civeta de palmera de Jerdon India	III IN	C	VU
<i>Prionodon linsang</i> (Hardwicke 1821) E: Banded Linsang; S: Cibeta atigrada; F: Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé Brunei, Indonesia: Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Thailand	II	B	-
<i>Prionodon pardicolor</i> Hodgson 1842 E: Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet; S: Cibeta moteada; F: Linsang tacheté, Linsang à taches Bhutan, China, India, Laos, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	-
<i>Viverra civettina</i> Blyth 1862 Syn. <i>V. megaspila civettina</i> E: Malabar Large-spotted Civet India	III IN	C	CR
<i>Viverra zibetha</i> Linnaeus 1758 E: Large Indian Civet; S: Gran civeta de la India Bangladesh, Cambodia, China, India, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Viet Nam	III IN	C	-
<i>Viverricula indica</i> (Desmarest 1804) E: Small Indian Civet; S: Pequeña civeta de la India Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Bali, Java, Laos, Madagascar [int], Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania [int], Thailand, Viet Nam, Yemen (Socotra)	III IN	C	-

Family HERPESTIDAE

<i>Herpestes brachyurus fuscus</i> Waterhouse 1838 Syn. <i>Herpestes fuscus</i> E: Indian Brown Mongoose; S: Mangosta colicorta oscura; F: Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde India, Sri Lanka	III IN	C	-
<i>Herpestes edwardsii</i> (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire 1818) E: Indian Grey Mongoose; S: Mangosta gris de la India; F: Mangouste grise de l'Inde Afghanistan, Bangladesh, India, Iran, Iraq, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka	III IN	C	-
<i>Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus</i> (Hodgson 1836) Syn. <i>Herpestes auropunctatus</i> E: Small Indian Mongoose; S: Mangosta de manchas doradas; F: Petite mangouste indienne Afghanistan, Antigua and Barbuda [int], Bangladesh, Barbados [int], China, Cuba [int], Dominican Republic [int], Fiji [int], French Guiana [int], Grenada [int], Guadeloupe [int], Guyana [int], Haiti [int], India, Iran, Iraq, Jamaica [int], Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Martinique [int], Myanmar, Nepal, Netherlands Antilles,	III IN	C	-

Pakistan, Puerto Rico [int], Saudi Arabia, St Kitts and Nevis [int], St Lucia [int], St Vincent [int], Suriname [int], Tanzania, Thailand, Trinidad and Tobago [int], USA, Viet Nam, Virgin Islands (US) [int]

Herpestes smithii Gray 1837

III IN

C

-

E: Ruddy Mongoose; S: Mangosta roja de la India; F: Mangouste de Smith
India, Sri Lanka

Herpestes urva (Hodgson 1836)

III IN

C

-

E: Crab-eating Mongoose; S: Mangosta cangrejera
China, India, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Taiwan, Thailand, Viet Nam

Herpestes vitticollis Bennett 1835

III IN

C

-

E: Stripe-necked Mongoose; S: Mangosta de nuca rayada
India, Sri Lanka

Family HYAENIDAE

Parahyaena brunnea Thunberg 1820

II

B

-

Syn. *Hyaena brunnea*

E: Brown Hyaena; S: Hiena dorada, Hiena parda; F: Hyène brune
Angola, Botswana, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Zimbabwe

Proteles cristatus (Sparrmann 1783)

III BW

C

LR/lc

E: Aardwolf; S: Lobo de tierra; F: Protèle
Angola, Botswana, Burundi (?), Central African Republic (?), Egypt, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Kenya, Lesotho, Mozambique, Namibia, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe

Family FELIDAE

Acinonyx jubatus (Schreber 1775)

E: Cheetah, Hunting Leopard; S: Chita, Guepardo; F: Guépard

Appendix I populations

I

A

VU

Afghanistan (ex), Algeria (ex?), Angola, Benin, Burkina Faso, Burundi (ex), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Egypt (ex), Eritrea, Ethiopia, India (ex), Iran, Iraq (ex?), Israel (ex), Jordan (ex), Kazakhstan (ex), Kenya, Kuwait (ex), Kyrgyzstan (ex), Libya, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco (ex?), Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan (ex), Saudi Arabia (ex), Senegal (ex?), Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Syria (ex), Tajikistan (ex), Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia (ex), Turkmenistan (ex), Uganda, Uzbekistan (ex), Western Sahara (ex?), Yemen (ex), Zambia

Appendix I populations (export quota)

I (eq)

A

VU

Botswana, Namibia, Zimbabwe

Caracal caracal (Schreber 1776)

Syn. *Felis caracal*, *Lynx caracal*

E: Caracal, Desert Lynx; S: Caracal, Lince africano; F: Caracal, Lynx du désert

Appendix I populations

I

A

LR/lc

Afghanistan, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Oman, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Syria, Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Yemen

Appendix II populations

II

B

LR/lc

Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire (?), Djibouti, Egypt, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea (?), Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Lesotho (?), Liberia (?), Libya, Malawi, Mali (?), Mauritania, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland (?), Tanzania, Togo (?), Tunisia (?), Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe

FELIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Catopuma badia</i> (Gray 1874) Syn. <i>Felis badia</i> E: Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat; F: Chat bai Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia	II	B	VU
<i>Catopuma temminckii</i> (Vigors & Horsfield 1827) Syn. <i>Felis temminckii</i> E: Asiatic Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat; S: Gato dorado asiático; F: Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	LR/nt
<i>Felis bieti</i> Milne-Edwards 1892 E: Chinese Desert Cat; S: Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China; F: Chat de Biet China	II	B	DD
<i>Felis chaus</i> Schreber 1777 E: Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat; S: Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos; F: Chat de jungle, Chat des marais Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cambodia, China, Egypt, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Laos, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Russia, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Viet Nam	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Felis margarita</i> Loche 1858 E: Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat; S: Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara; F: Chat des sables Afghanistan, Algeria, Chad, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Libya, Mali, Morocco, Niger, Oman, Pakistan, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sudan, Syria, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Western Sahara, Yemen	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Felis nigripes</i> Burchell 1824 E: Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat; S: Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro; F: Chat à pieds noirs Angola (?), Botswana, Namibia, South Africa	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Felis silvestris</i> Schreber 1775 Includes <i>F. lybica</i> Forster 1780, <i>F. ornata</i> Gray 1830 E: Wild Cat, Wildcat; S: Gato montés, Gato silvestre; F: Chat orné, Chat sauvage Afghanistan, Albania, Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Belgium, Benin, Bosnia & Herzegovina, Botswana, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Croatia, Czech Republic, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Djibouti, Egypt, Eritrea, Ethiopia, France, Gambia, Georgia, Germany, Ghana, Greece, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia (ex), Lebanon, Lesotho, Libya, Lithuania (ex), Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Moldova, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Rwanda, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Slovakia, Slovenia, Somalia, South Africa, Spain, Sudan, Swaziland, Switzerland, Syria, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, USA, Uganda, Ukraine, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom, Uzbekistan, Western Sahara, Yemen, Yugoslavia, Zambia, Zimbabwe	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Herpailurus yaguarondi</i> (Lacépède 1809) Syn. <i>Felis yaguarondi</i> E: Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi; S: Gato colorado, Gato moro, Leoncillo, León brenero, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi; F: Jaguarundi			
Appendix I populations Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua (?), Panama, USA	I	A	LR/lc
Appendix II populations Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay, Venezuela	II	B	LR/lc

FELIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Leopardus pardalis</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Syn. <i>Felis pardalis</i> E: Ocelot; S: Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote; F: Ocelot Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, USA, Venezuela	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Leopardus tigrinus</i> (Schreber 1775) Syn. <i>Felis tigrina</i> E: Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat; S: Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Tigrillo, Tirica; F: Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Nicaragua (?), Paraguay (?), Peru (?), Suriname, Venezuela	I	A	LR/nt
<i>Leopardus wiedii</i> (Schinz 1821) Syn. <i>Felis wiedii</i> E: Margay, Tree Ocelot; S: Caucel, Gato montés, Margay, Tigrillo; F: Margay Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, French Guiana (?), Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, USA, Uruguay, Venezuela	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Leptailurus serval</i> (Schreber 1776) Syn. <i>Felis serval</i> E: Serval; S: Serval; F: Chat-tigre, Serval Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso (?), Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire (?), Djibouti, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Lesotho (?), Liberia, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Lynx canadensis</i> Kerr 1792 Syn. <i>F. lynx canadensis</i> , <i>Felis canadensis</i> E: American Lynx, Canada Lynx; S: Lince del Canadá; F: Lynx du Canada Canada, USA	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Lynx lynx</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Syn. <i>Felis lynx</i> E: Eurasian Lynx; S: Lince; F: Lynx Afghanistan, Albania, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan (?), Belarus, Bhutan, Bulgaria (ex), China, Croatia, Czech Republic, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Italy (?) (Sardinia), Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Macedonia, Moldova, Mongolia, Nepal, North Korea, Norway, Pakistan, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Lynx pardinus</i> (Temminck 1827) Syn. <i>Felis pardina</i> , <i>L. lynx pardinus</i> , <i>Felis lynx pardinus</i> E: Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx; S: Lince ibérico; F: Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle Portugal, Spain	I	A	EN
<i>Lynx rufus</i> (Schreber 1777) Syn. <i>Felis rufa</i> E: Bay Lynx, Bobcat; S: Gato montés, Lince rojo; F: Chat sauvage, Lynx roux Canada, Mexico, USA	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Neofelis nebulosa</i> (Griffith 1821) E: Clouded Leopard; S: Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa; F: Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse Bangladesh (ex?), Bhutan, Brunei, Cambodia (?), China, India, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Nepal, Taiwan (ex?), Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	VU

FELIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Oncifelis colocolo</i> (Molina 1782) Syn. <i>Felis colocolo</i> ; includes <i>F. pajeros</i> E: Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat; S: Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio; F: Chat des pampas Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Ecuador, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Oncifelis geoffroyi</i> (d'Orbigny & Gervais 1844) Syn. <i>Felis geoffroyi</i> E: Geoffroy's Cat; S: Gato de mato, Gato montés común; F: Chat de Geoffroy Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Paraguay, Uruguay	I	A	LR/lc
<i>Oncifelis guigna</i> (Molina 1782) Syn. <i>Felis guigna</i> E: Chilean Cat, Kodkod; S: Guina; F: Guigna Argentina, Chile	II	B	VU
<i>Oreailurus jacobita</i> (Cornalia 1865) Syn. <i>Felis jacobita</i> E: Andean Cat, Mountain Cat; S: Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo; F: Chat des Andes Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Peru	I	A	VU
<i>Otocolobus manul</i> (Pallas 1776) Syn. <i>Felis manul</i> E: Pallas's Cat; S: Gato de Pallas, Gato manul; F: Chat manul Afghanistan, Armenia, China, India, Iran, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia, Pakistan, Russia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Panthera leo</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Except subspecies <i>persica</i> E: Lion; S: León; F: Lion d'Afrique Algeria (ex), Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Egypt (ex), Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau (?), Kenya, Lesotho, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania (?) (ex?), Morocco (ex), Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda (?), Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia (ex), Uganda, Western Sahara (ex), Zambia, Zimbabwe	II	B	VU
<i>Panthera leo persica</i> Meyer 1826 E: Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion; S: León indostánico; F: Lion d'Asie Greece (ex), India, Iran (ex), Iraq (ex), Israel (ex), Pakistan (ex), Syria (ex), Turkey (?)	I	A	EN
<i>Panthera onca</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Jaguar; S: Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano, Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete; F: Jaguar Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador (ex), French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, USA, Uruguay (ex), Venezuela	I	A	LR/nt
<i>Panthera pardus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Leopard; S: Leopardo, Pantera; F: Léopard, Panthère			
Appendix I populations Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Benin, Bhutan, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Chad, China, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt (ex?), Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau (?), India, Indonesia: Bali, Java, Sumatra, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Laos, Lebanon (ex?), Lesotho, Liberia, Libya (ex), Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Mali, Mauritania (?), Morocco, Myanmar, Namibia, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Russia, Rwanda, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore (ex), Somalia, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland (?), Syria (ex), Tajikistan (?), Thailand, Togo (?), Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Uganda, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan (?), Viet Nam	I	A	LR/lc
Appendix I populations (export quota) Botswana, Central African Republic, Ethiopia, Kenya, Malawi, Mozambique, South Africa, Tanzania, Zambia, Zimbabwe	I (eq)	A	LR/lc

FELIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Panthera tigris</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Tiger; S: Tigre; F: Tigre Afghanistan (ex?), Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, Iran (ex), Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea (ex?), Pakistan (ex), Russia, Singapore (ex), Tajikistan, Thailand, Turkey (ex?), Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Viet Nam	I	A	EN
<i>Pardofelis marmorata</i> Martin 1837 Syn. <i>Felis marmorata</i> E: Marbled Cat; S: Gato jaspeado; F: Chat marbré Bangladesh (?), Bhutan (?), Brunei, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	DD
<i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i> (Kerr 1792) Except subspecies <i>bengalensis</i> and <i>iriomotensis</i> : includes <i>P. iriomotensis</i> Imaizumi 1967; syn. <i>Felis bengalensis</i> E: Leopard Cat; S: Gato bengalí, Gato de Bengala; F: Chat de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale Afghanistan, Bhutan, Brunei, China, India, Indonesia: Bali, Java, Kalimantan, Sumatra, Japan, Macau (?), Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Nepal, North Korea, Pakistan, Philippines, Russia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis</i> (Kerr 1792) Syn. <i>Felis bengalensis bengalensis</i> E: Bengal Leopard Cat; S: Gato bengalí; F: Chat-tigre du Bengale			
Appendix I populations Bangladesh, India, Thailand	I	A	LR/lc
Appendix II populations Cambodia, China, Laos, Myanmar, Pakistan, Viet Nam	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis</i> Syn. <i>Felis iriomotensis</i> , <i>P. iriomotensis</i> E: Iriomote Cat Japan	II	A	LR/lc
<i>Prionailurus planiceps</i> (Vigors & Horsfield 1827) Syn. <i>Felis planiceps</i> E: Flat-headed Cat; S: Gato cabeciancho; F: Chat à tête plate Brunei, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Singapore [int], Thailand	I	A	VU
<i>Prionailurus rubiginosus</i> (l. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire 1831) Syn. <i>Felis rubiginosa</i> E: Rusty-spotted Cat; S: Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginosa; F: Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux, Chat-léopard de l'Inde			
Appendix I populations India	I	A	DD
Appendix II populations Sri Lanka	II	B	DD
<i>Prionailurus viverrinus</i> (Bennett 1833) Syn. <i>Felis viverrina</i> E: Fishing Cat; S: Gato pescador; F: Chat pêcheur Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Bali, Java, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan (ex?), Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, Viet Nam	II	B	LR/nt

FELIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Profelis aurata</i> (Temminck 1827) Syn. <i>Felis aurata</i> E: African Golden Cat, Golden Cat; S: Gato dorado; F: Chat doré Angola, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea (?), Kenya, Liberia, Niger (?), Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo (?), Uganda	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Puma concolor</i> (Linnaeus 1771) Syn. <i>Felis concolor</i> E: Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger; S: León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma; F: Puma Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, USA, Uruguay, Venezuela	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Puma concolor coryi</i> (Bangs 1899) Syn. <i>Felis concolor coryi</i> E: Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma; S: León de Florida, Puma de Florida; F: Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride USA	I	A	CR
<i>Puma concolor costaricensis</i> (Merriam 1901) Syn. <i>Felis concolor costaricensis</i> E: Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma; S: León costarricense, Puma costarricense; F: Puma d'Amérique centrale Costa Rica, Panama	I	A	-
<i>Puma concolor cougar</i> (Kerr 1792) Syn. <i>Felis concolor cougar</i> E: Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma; S: Puma oriental; F: Cougouar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord Canada, USA	I	A	CR
<i>Uncia uncia</i> (Schreber 1775) Syn. <i>Panthera uncia</i> E: Ounce, Snow Leopard; S: Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves; F: Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges Afghanistan, Bhutan, China, India, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia, Nepal, Pakistan, Russia, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan	I	A	EN
Family OTARIIDAE			
<i>Arctocephalus australis</i> (Zimmermann 1783) E: South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal; S: Oso marino austral; F: Otarie à fourrure australe Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Falkland Islands, Peru, Uruguay	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i> (Lesson 1828) E: New Zealand Fur Seal; S: Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda Australia, New Zealand	II	B	-
<i>Arctocephalus galapagoensis</i> Heller 1904 E: Galapagos Islands Fur Seal, Galápagos Fur Seal; S: Oso marino de las Galápagos; F: Arctocéphale des Galapagos Ecuador	II	B	VU
<i>Arctocephalus gazella</i> (Peters 1875) E: Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal; F: Arctocéphale de Kerguelen Bouvet Island, Brazil, Chile, French Southern and Antarctic Territories, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, South Africa, South Georgia	II	B	LR/lc

OTARIIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Arctocephalus philippii</i> (Peters 1866) E: Juan Fernández Fur Seal; S: Oso marino de Chile; F: Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez Chile	II	A	VU
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i> (Schreber 1775) Includes <i>A. doriferus</i> Wood Jones 1925, <i>A. tasmanicus</i> Scott & Lord 1926 E: Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal; F: Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud Angola, Australia, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Arctocephalus townsendi</i> Merriam 1897 E: Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal; S: Oso marino de Guadalupe; F: Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique Mexico, USA	I	A	VU
<i>Arctocephalus tropicalis</i> (Gray 1872) E: Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal; F: Arctocéphale d'Australie Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, French Southern and Antarctic Territories, New Zealand, South Africa, South Georgia, St Helena	II	B	LR/lc

Family ODOBENIDAE

<i>Odobenus rosmarus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Walrus; F: Morse Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Greenland, Iceland, Ireland, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Russia, Sweden, USA, United Kingdom	III CA	B	LR/lc
---	--------	---	-------

Family PHOCIDAE

<i>Mirounga leonina</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: South Atlantic Elephant-seal, Southern Elephant-seal; S: Elefante marino del sur; F: Eléphant de mer du sud, Eléphant de mer méridional Angoia, Argentina, Australia, Bouvet Island, Brazil, Chile, Falkland Islands, French Southern and Antarctic Territories, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Namibia, New Zealand, South Africa, South Georgia, St Helena, Uruguay	II	B	LR/lc
<i>Monachus monachus</i> (Hermann 1779) E: Mediterranean Monk Seal; F: Phoque-moine méditerranéen Albania (ex?), Algeria, Bulgaria, Cyprus (ex?), Egypt (ex), France, Georgia (ex?), Greece, Israel (ex), Italy (Sicily), Lebanon (ex?), Libya, Malta, Mauritania, Morocco, Portugal: Madeira, Romania, Russia, Spain, Syria (ex?), Tunisia, Turkey, Ukraine (ex?), Western Sahara, Yugoslavia	I	A	CR
<i>Monachus schauinslandi</i> Matschie 1905 E: Hawaiian Monk Seal; S: Foca fraile de Hawaii USA	I	A	EN
<i>Monachus tropicalis</i> (Gray 1850) E: Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal; S: Foca fraile del Caribe Bahamas (ex?), Colombia, Cuba (ex), Guadeloupe (ex), Haiti, Honduras (ex), Jamaica, Mexico (ex?), USA (ex)	I	A	EX

Order PROBOSCIDEA

Family ELEPHANTIDAE

<i>Elephas maximus</i> Linnaeus 1758 E: Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant; S: Elefante asiático; F: Eléphant d'Asie, Eléphant d'Inde Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Myanmar, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	EN
---	---	---	----

Loxodonta africana (Blumenbach 1797)

E: African Elephant; S: Elefante africano; F: Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique

Appendix I populations

I

A

EN

Angola, Benin, Burkina Faso, Burundi (ex), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia (ex), Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau (ex), Kenya, Lesotho (ex), Liberia, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland (ex), Tanzania, Togo, Uganda, Zambia

Appendix II populations

II

B

EN

Botswana, Namibia, Zimbabwe

Order SIRENIA

Family DUGONGIDAE

Dugong dugon (P. L. S. Müller 1776)

E: Dugong, Sea Cow; S: Dugon, Dugong; F: Dugong

Appendix I populations

I

A

VU

Bahrain, Bangladesh, Brunei (?), Cambodia, China, Comoros (?), Djibouti, Egypt, Eritrea, Federated States of Micronesia, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Kuwait, Madagascar, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Maldives (ex), Mauritius, Mozambique, Myanmar, New Caledonia, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan (?), Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, United Arab Emirates, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Yemen

Appendix II populations

II

A

VU

Australia

Family TRICHECHIDAE

Trichechus inunguis (Natterer 1883)

I

A

VU

E: Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee; S: Lamantino amazónico, Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica; F: Lamantin d'Amérique du Sud, Lamantin de l'Amazone
Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela

Trichechus manatus Linnaeus 1758

I

A

VU

E: American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee; S: Lamantino norteamericana, Manatí norteamericano; F: Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes

Antigua and Barbuda (ex), Bahamas, Belize, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, French Guiana, Guadeloupe (ex), Guatemala, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Martinique (ex), Mexico, Netherlands Antilles, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, USA, Venezuela, Virgin Islands (British) (ex), Virgin Islands (US) (ex)

Trichechus senegalensis Link 1795

II

A

VU

E: African Manatee, West African Manatee; S: Manati de Senegal; F: Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal

Angola, Benin (ex?), Cameroon, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea (?), Guinea-Bissau (?), Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo

Order PERISSODACTYLA

Family EQUIDAE

Equus africanus (Fitzinger 1857)

I

A

CR

Syn. *E. asinus* Linnaeus 1758

E: African Ass, African Wild Ass; S: Asno salvaje de Africa; F: Ane sauvage d'Afrique
Australia [int], Chad, Ecuador, Egypt (ex), Eritrea, Ethiopia, Somalia, Sudan, USA [int]

Equus grevyi Oustalet 1882 I A EN
E: Grevy's Zebra; S: Cebra de Grévy; F: Zèbre de Grévy
Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia (ex), Sudan (?)

Equus hemionus Pallas 1775 II A VU
Except subspecies *hemionus*
E: Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass; S: Asno salvaje asiático, Hemiono; F: Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione, Hémippe
China, India, Iran, Israel [reint], Kazakhstan, Mongolia, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan [reint]

Equus hemionus hemionus Pallas 1775 I A DD
Includes *E. luteus* Matschie 1911
E: Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan; S: Hemiono mongol; F: Ane sauvage de Mongolie, Hémione de l'Inde
China, Kazakhstan (ex?), Mongolia, Uzbekistan

Equus kiang Moorcroft 1841 II A LR/lc
Syn. *E. hemionus kiang*
E: Kiang; F: Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang
China, India

Equus onager Boddaert 1785 II B -
Syn. *E. hemionus onager*, except subspecies *khur*
E: Kulan, Onager Ass; S: Kulang, Onagro; F: Onagre
Afghanistan (ex?), India, Iran, Iraq (ex), Israel [int], Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan (ex), Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Ukraine (ex), Uzbekistan [int]

Equus onager khur Lesson 1827 I A -
Syn. *E. hemionus khur*
E: Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur; S: Hemiono indostánico, Khur; F: Ane sauvage de l'Inde
India, Iran (?), Pakistan

Equus przewalskii Poliakov 1881 I A EW
Syn. *E. caballus przewalskii*, *E. ferus przewalskii*
E: Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh; S: Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje; F: Cheval de Przewalski
China (ex), Mongolia (ex)

Equus zebra hartmannae Matschie 1898 II B EN
E: Hartmann's Mountain Zebra; S: Cebra de Hartmann; F: Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann
Angola (?), Namibia [int], South Africa [int]

Equus zebra zebra Linnaeus 1758 I A EN
E: Cape Mountain Zebra; S: Cebra montanesa del Cabo; F: Zèbre de montagne du Cap
South Africa

Family TAPIRIDAE

Tapirus bairdii (Gill 1865) I A VU
E: Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir; S: Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano; F: Tapir de Baird
Belize, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador (ex), Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico (ex?), Nicaragua, Panama

Tapirus indicus Desmarest 1819 I A VU
E: Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir; S: Tapir de la India; F: Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais, Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc
 Indonesia: Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Thailand, Viet Nam

Tapirus pinchaque (Roulin 1829) I A EN
 Syn. *T. roulinii*
E: Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir; S: Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Pinchaque, Tapir andino; F: Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque
 Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela

Tapirus terrestris (Linnaeus 1758) II B LR/nt
E: Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir; S: Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño; F: Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Venezuela

Family RHINOCEROTIDAE

Ceratotherium simum cottoni (Lydekker 1908) I A CR
E: Northern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Northern White Rhinoceros; S: Rinoceronte blanco del norte; F: Rhinocéros blanc du Nord
 Central African Republic, Chad (ex), Democratic Republic of the Congo, Sudan (ex?), Uganda

Ceratotherium simum simum (Burchell 1817)
E: Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros; S: Rinoceronte blanco; F: Rhinocéros blanc du Sud

Appendix I populations I A -
 Angola (ex) [int], Botswana [int], Kenya [int], Mozambique [int], Namibia [int], Swaziland [int], Zambia [int], Zimbabwe [int]

Appendix II populations II B -
 (only for live specimens, to appropriate and acceptable destinations, and hunting trophies)
 South Africa

Dicerorhinus sumatrensis (Fischer 1814) I A CR
 Syn. *Didermocerus sumatrensis*
E: Sumatran Rhinoceros; S: Rinoceronte de Sumatra; F: Rhinocéros de Sumatra
 Bangladesh (ex), Brunei (ex), Cambodia (?) (ex?), India (ex?), Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra, Laos (ex?), Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak, Myanmar, Thailand, Viet Nam

Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus 1758) I A CR
E: Black Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros; S: Rinoceronte negro; F: Rhinocéros noir
 Angola, Botswana, Burundi (ex), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Democratic Republic of the Congo (ex), Côte d'Ivoire (ex), Eritrea, Ethiopia (ex?), Kenya, Malawi (ex?), Mozambique, Namibia, Niger (ex), Nigeria (ex), Rwanda (ex?), Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe

Rhinoceros sondaicus Desmarest 1822 I A CR
E: Javan Rhinoceros; S: Rinoceronte de Java; F: Rhinocéros de la Sonde
 Bangladesh (ex), Cambodia (ex?), China (ex?), India (ex), Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, Laos (ex?), Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar (ex?), Thailand (ex?), Viet Nam (ex)

Rhinoceros unicornis Linnaeus 1758 I A EN
E: Great Indian Rhinoceros; S: Rinoceronte unicornio indico; F: Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde
 Bangladesh (ex), Bhutan, India, Nepal, Pakistan (ex)

Order ARTIODACTYLA

Family SUIDAE

Babyrousa babyrussa (Linnaeus 1758) I A VU
E: Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog; S: Babirusa; F: Babiroussa
 Indonesia

Sus salvanius (Hodgson 1847) I A CR
E: Pygmy Hog; S: Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo; F: Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée
 Bangladesh (ex), Bhutan (ex?), India, Nepal (ex?)

Family TAYASSUIDAE

Catagonus wagneri (Rusconi 1930) I A EN
E: Chacoan Peccary, Tagua; S: Chaco argentino, Quimilero; F: Pécari du Chaco
 Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay

Pecari tajacu (Linnaeus 1758) II B -
 Syn. *Tayassu tajacu*
E: Collared Peccary; S: Pecari de collar, Zaino Javelina; F: Pecari à collier

Appendix II populations II B -
 Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba [int], Ecuador, El Salvador, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, Uruguay, Venezuela

Non-CITES populations - - -
 USA

Tayassu pecari (Link 1795) II B -
E: White-lipped Peccary; S: Pecari de labio blanco; F: Pécari aux babines blanches, Pécari à barbe blanche
 Argentina, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Venezuela

Family HIPPOPOTAMIDAE

Hexaprotodon liberiensis (Morton 1849) II B VU
 Syn. *Choeropsis liberiensis*
E: Pygmy Hippopotamus; S: Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo; F: Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée
 Côte d'Ivoire, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau (?), Liberia, Nigeria (ex), Sierra Leone

Hippopotamus amphibius Linnaeus 1758 II B LR/lc
E: Hippopotamus, Large Hippo; S: Hipopótamo anfíbio; F: Hippopotame
 Algeria (ex), Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Egypt (ex), Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Liberia (ex?), Malawi, Mali, Mauritania (ex?), Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo (?), Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe

Family CAMELIDAE

Lama guanicoe (P.L.S. Müller 1776) II B LR/lc
E: Guanaco; S: Guanaco; F: Guanaco
 Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Paraguay, Peru

Vicugna vicugna (Molina 1782)

E: Vicugna, Vicuña; S: Vicuña; F: Vigogne

Appendix I populations

I

A

LR/cd

Argentina: except the populations on Appendix II, Bolivia: except the populations on Appendix II, Chile: except the population on Appendix II

Appendix II populations

II

B

LR/cd

Argentina: the population of the Province of Jujuy and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan, Bolivia: the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and López-Chichas, Chile: part of the population of Parinacota Province 1a . Region of Tarapacá

Family TRAGULIDAE

Hyemoschus aquaticus (Ogilby 1841)

III GH

C

LR/nt

E: Water Chevrotain; S: Antilope amizclero enano de agua; F: Chevrotain aquatique

Angola, Benin, Burkina Faso (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau (?), Liberia, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo (?), Uganda

Family MOSCHIDAE

Moschus berezovskii Flerov 1929

II

B

LR/nt

Syn. *M. chrysogaster berezovskii*

E: Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer, South China Forest Musk Deer

China, Laos, Viet Nam

Moschus chrysogaster (Hodgson 1839)

Syn. *M. moschiferus moschiferus* sensu Flerov 1952, *pro parte*; includes *M. sifanicus* Büchner 1891

E: Himalayan Musk Deer

Appendix I populations

I

A

LR/nt

Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan

Appendix II populations

II

B

LR/nt

China

Moschus fuscus Li 1981

II

B

LR/nt

Syn. *M. chrysogaster fuscus*

E: Black Musk Deer

China

Moschus moschiferus Linnaeus 1758

I

B

VU

Syn. *M. sibiricus* Pallas 1779

E: Siberian Musk Deer; S: Ciervo almizclero; F: Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc

China, Mongolia, North Korea, Russia, South Korea

Family CERVIDAE

Axis calamianensis (Heude 1888)

I

A

-

Syn. *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*

E: Calamianian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, Philippine Deer; S: Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes; F: Cerf-cochon calamien

Philippines

CERVIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Axis kuhlii</i> (Müller 1840) Syn. <i>Cervus porcinus kuhlii</i> E: Bawean Hog Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer; S: Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl; F: Cerf-cochon de Bawean Indonesia	I	A	EN
<i>Axis porcinus annamiticus</i> (Heude 1888) Syn. <i>Cervus porcinus annamiticus</i> E: Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer; S: Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina; F: Cerf-cochon d'Indochine Cambodia, China, Laos, Thailand (ex), Viet Nam	I	A	DD
<i>Blastocerus dichotomus</i> (Illiger 1815) E: Marsh Deer; S: Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeño; F: Cerf des marais Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay (ex)	I	A	VU
<i>Cervus duvaucelii</i> G. Cuvier 1823 E: Barasingha, Swamp Deer; S: Barasinga, Ciervo de Duvaucel; F: Barasinga, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel Bangladesh (ex), India, Nepal, Pakistan (ex)	I	A	VU
<i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i> Lydekker 1900 E: Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer; S: Ciervo bactriano; F: Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan Afghanistan, Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan	II	B	VU
<i>Cervus elaphus barbarus</i> Bennett 1833 E: Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag; S: Ciervo de la Berberia; F: Cerf de Barbarie Algeria, Morocco (ex), Tunisia	III TN	C	LR/nt
<i>Cervus elaphus hanglu</i> Wagner 1844 E: Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag; S: Ciervo de Cachemira; F: Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul India, Pakistan (ex?)	I	A	EN
<i>Cervus eldii</i> McClelland 1842 E: Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin; S: Ciervo de Elde; F: Cerf d'Eld Cambodia, China (ex?), India, Laos, Myanmar, Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	VU
<i>Dama mesopotamica</i> (Brooke 1875) Syn. <i>Cervus dama mesopotamicus</i> E: Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer; S: Dama pérsico, Gacela de Irán; F: Daim de Mésopotamie Iran, Iraq (ex?), Israel (ex), Jordan (ex), Lebanon (ex)	I	A	-
<i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i> (d'Orbigny 1834) E: North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca; S: Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Taruca; F: Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador (ex?), Peru	I	A	DD
<i>Hippocamelus bisuleus</i> (Molina 1782) E: Chilean Guemal, Chilean Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul; S: Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul; F: Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales Argentina, Chile	I	A	EN
<i>Mazama americana cerasina</i> Hollister 1914 E: Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama	III GT	C	-

CERVIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis</i> Dung, Giao, Chinh, Tuoc, Arctander & MacKinnon 1993 E: Giant Muntjac; F: Muntjac géant Laos, Viet Nam	I	A	-
<i>Muntiacus crinifrons</i> (Sclater 1885) E: Black Muntjac; S: Muntjac negro; F: Muntjac noir China	I	A	VU
<i>Odocoileus virginianus mayensis</i> E: Guatemalan White-tailed Deer; F: Cerf de Virginie SE Guatemala (?)	III GT	C	-
<i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Syn. <i>Odocoileus bezoarticus</i> E: Pampas Deer; S: Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las Pampas; F: Cerf des pampas, Goazu Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay	I	A	LR/nt
<i>Pudu mephistophiles</i> (de Winton 1896) E: Northern Pudu; S: Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo; F: Poudou du nord, Pudu du Nord Colombia, Ecuador, Peru	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Pudu puda</i> (Molina 1782) E: Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu; S: Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Venadito; F: Poudou du sud, Pudu du Sud Argentina, Chile	I	A	VU

Family ANTILOCAPRIDAE

<i>Antilocapra americana</i> (Ord 1815) E: Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn; S: Berrendo; F: Antilocapre, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn			
Appendix I populations Mexico	I	A	LR/lc
Non-CITES populations USA	-	-	LR/lc

Family BOVIDAE

<i>Addax nasomaculatus</i> (de Blainville 1816) E: Addax; S: Addax; F: Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche Algeria (ex), Chad, Egypt (ex), Libya (ex), Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Sudan (ex?), Tunisia (ex?) [reint], Western Sahara (ex?)	I	A	EN
<i>Ammotragus lervia</i> (Pallas 1777) E: Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan; F: Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes Algeria, Chad, Egypt (ex?), Israel (ex?), Libya, Mali, Mauritania (ex?), Mexico [int], Morocco (ex?), Niger, Spain [int], Sudan, Tunisia (ex?), USA [int], Western Sahara (ex)	II	B	VU
<i>Antilope cervicapra</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Blackbuck, Sasin; S: Cervicapra; F: Antilope cervicapre Argentina [int], Bangladesh (ex), India, Nepal, Pakistan, USA [int]	III NP	C	VU
<i>Bison bison athabasca</i> Rhoads 1898 E: Wood Bison; S: Bisonte americano de bosque; F: Bison des forêts Canada, USA (ex)	II	A	-

BOVIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Bos gaurus</i> H. Smith 1827 Syn. <i>B. frontalis</i> Lambert 1804 E: Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang; S: Gaur; F: Gaur Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cambodia, China, India, Laos, Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	-
<i>Bos mutus</i> Przewalski 1883 Syn. <i>B. grunniens</i> Linnaeus 1766 E: Wild Yak; S: Yak salvaje; F: Yack sauvage Afghanistan (?), Bhutan (?), China, India, Nepal	I	A	-
<i>Bos sauveli</i> Urbain 1937 Syn. <i>Novibos sauveli</i> E: Kouprey; S: Kouprey, Toro cuprey; F: Kouprey Cambodia, Laos, Thailand (ex?), Viet Nam	I	A	CR
<i>Bubalus arnee</i> (Kerr 1792) Excludes the domestic form <i>B. bubalis</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo; S: Búfalo arni; F: Buffle de l'Inde, Buffle d'eau Bangladesh (ex), India, Nepal	III NP	C	-
<i>Bubalus depressicornis</i> (H. Smith 1827) Syn. <i>Anoa depressicornis</i> E: Lowland Anoa; S: Anoa de Ilanura; F: Anoa des plaines Indonesia	I	A	EN
<i>Bubalus mindorensis</i> (Heude 1888) Syn. <i>Anoa mindorensis</i> E: Tamaraw, Tamarou; S: Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarau; F: Tamarau Philippines	I	A	EN
<i>Bubalus quarlesi</i> (Ouwens 1910) Syn. <i>Anoa quarlesi</i> E: Mountain Anoa; S: Anoa de montaña; F: Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes Indonesia	I	A	EN
<i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> Hodgson 1850 E: Takin; F: Takin Bhutan, China, India, Myanmar	II	B	VU
<i>Capra falconeri</i> (Wagner 1839) E: Markhor; S: Markhor; F: Markhor Afghanistan, India, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan (?), Uzbekistan	I	A	EN
<i>Cephalophus dorsalis</i> Gray 1846 E: Bay Duiker; S: Duiquero bayo; F: Céphalophe bai, Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire Angola, Benin, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, Central African Republic (?), Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau (?), Liberia, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Togo (?), Uganda (ex)	II	B	LR/nt
<i>Cephalophus jentinki</i> Thomas 1892 E: Jentink's Duiker; S: Duiquero de Jentink; F: Céphalophe de Jentink Côte d'Ivoire, Liberia, Sierra Leone	I	A	VU
<i>Cephalophus monticola</i> (Thunberg 1789) Syn. <i>Philantomba monticola</i> E: Blue Duiker; S: Duiquero azul; F: Céphalophe bleu Angola, Benin, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana (?), Guinea (?), Kenya, Lesotho (ex), Liberia (?), Malawi,	II	B	LR/lc

Mozambique, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo (?), Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe

Cephalophus ogilbyi (Waterhouse 1838) II B LR/nt

E: Ogilby's Duiker; S: Duiquero de Ogilby; F: Céphalophe d'Ogilby

Cameroon, Congo, Côte d'Ivoire (?), Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Liberia, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Togo

Cephalophus silvicultor (Afzelius 1815) II B LR/nt

E: Yellow-backed Duiker; S: Duiquero de lomo amarillo; F: Céphalophe géant, Céphalophe à dos jaune

Angola, Benin, Burkina Faso (?), Burundi (ex?), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia (?), Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Liberia, Nigeria, Rwanda (ex?), Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, Zambia

Cephalophus zebra Gray 1838 II B VU

E: Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker; S: Duiquero cebrado; F: Céphalophe zèbré

Côte d'Ivoire, Liberia, Sierra Leone

Damaliscus lunatus (Burchell 1823) III GH C LR/cd

E: Tsessebe; F: Damalisque, Hirola, Korrigum, Sassaby, Topi

Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi (ex), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Ethiopia, Gambia (ex), Guinea (ex?), Guinea-Bissau (ex), Kenya, Malawi (ex), Mali (ex), Mauritania (ex), Mozambique (ex), Namibia, Niger, Nigeria (ex?), Rwanda, Senegal (ex), Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland (ex), Tanzania, Togo (ex?), Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe

Damaliscus pygargus pygargus (Pallas 1767) II B -

Syn. *D. d. dorcas*

E: Bontebok; S: Bontebok, Topi gacela; F: Bontebok

South Africa

Gazella cuvieri (Ogilby 1841) III TN B EN

E: Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi; F: Gazelle de Cuvier

Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia, Western Sahara (ex)

Gazella dama (Pallas 1766) I A EN

E: Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle; F: Gazelle dama

Algeria (ex), Cameroon (?), Chad, Gambia (?), Libya (ex), Mali, Mauritania (?) (ex), Morocco (ex), Niger, Nigeria, Senegal (ex) [reint], Sudan, Tunisia (ex), Western Sahara (ex)

Gazella dorcas (Linnaeus 1758) III TN B LR/nt

E: Dorcas Gazelle; F: Gazelle dorcas

Algeria, Burkina Faso, Chad, Djibouti, Egypt, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Israel (?), Libya, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria (ex?), Senegal (ex), Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Tunisia, Western Sahara, Yemen

Gazella leptoceros (F. Cuvier 1842) III TN B EN

E: Rhim, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle; F: Gazelle leptocère, Gazelle à cornes fines, Rhim

Algeria, Chad, Egypt, Libya, Mali (?), Mauritania (?), Morocco, Niger, Sudan (?), Tunisia, Western Sahara (ex)

Hippotragus niger variani (Thomas 1916) I A CR

E: Giant Sable Antelope; S: Antilope sable negro; F: Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant

Angola

Kobus leche Gray 1850 II B LR/cd

E: Lechwe; S: Cobo de Lechwe; F: Cobe lechwe, Lechwe

Angola, Botswana, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Namibia, South Africa [int], Zambia

BOVIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Naemorhedus baileyi</i> Pocock 1914 Syn. <i>N. goral baileyi</i> ; includes <i>N. cranbrooki</i> E: Red Goral China, India, Myanmar	I	A	VU
<i>Naemorhedus caudatus</i> (Milne-Edwards 1867) Syn. <i>N. goral caudatus</i> E: Chinese Goral; F: Goral à queue longue China, Laos, Myanmar, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, Thailand	I	A	VU
<i>Naemorhedus goral</i> (Hardwicke 1825) E: Goral, Himalayan Goral; S: Goral; F: Bouquetin du Népal, Goral Afghanistan (?), Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan	I	A	LR/nt
<i>Naemorhedus sumatraensis</i> (Bechstein 1799) Syn. <i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i> E: Mainland Serow; S: Serau; F: Capricorne de Sumatra Bangladesh, Cambodia (?), China, India, Indonesia: Sumatra, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Nepal, Thailand, Viet Nam	I	A	-
<i>Oryx dammah</i> (Cretzschmar 1826) Syn. <i>O. tao</i> (H. Smith 1827) E: Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx; S: Orix de Cimitarra; F: Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye Algeria (ex), Burkina Faso (ex), Chad (ex?), Egypt (ex), Israel [int], Libya (?) (ex), Mali (ex?), Mauritania (ex), Morocco (ex), Niger (ex?), Nigeria (ex), Senegal (ex), Sudan (ex?), Tunisia (ex) [reint], Western Sahara (ex)	I	A	CR
<i>Oryx leucoryx</i> (Pallas 1777) E: Arabian Oryx, White Oryx; S: Orix de Arabia; F: Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie Egypt (ex), Iraq (ex), Israel (ex), Jordan (ex) [reint], Oman [int] [reint], Saudi Arabia (ex) [reint], Syria (ex), United Arab Emirates (ex), Yemen (ex)	I	A	EN
<i>Ovis ammon</i> (Linnaeus 1758) Except subspecies <i>hodgsonii</i> and <i>nigrimontana</i> E: Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep; S: Muflón Argal, Muflón de Marco Polo; F: Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon vrai Afghanistan, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Bhutan, China, Georgia, India, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Mongolia, Nepal, Pakistan, Russia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan	II	B	VU
<i>Ovis ammon hodgsonii</i> Blyth 1841 E: Great Tibetan sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali; S: Muflón Argal Tibetano; F: Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes Bhutan, China, India, Nepal	I	A	VU
<i>Ovis ammon nigrimontana</i> E: Kara Tau Argali Kazakhstan	I	A	CR
<i>Ovis canadensis</i> Shaw 1804 E: Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep; S: Borrego cimarrón, Carnero del Canadá, Carnero salvaje; F: Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère			
Appendix II population Mexico	II	B	LR/cd
Non-CITES populations Canada, USA	-	-	LR/cd

BOVIDAE	CITES	EC Reg.	RL
<i>Ovis orientalis ophion</i> Blyth 1841 Syn. <i>O. aries ophion</i> , <i>O. ammon musimon pro parte</i> E: Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon; S: Muflón de Chipre; F: Mouflon de Chypre Cyprus	I	A	EN
<i>Ovis vignei vignei</i> Blyth 1841 Syn. <i>O. ammon vignei</i> , <i>O. orientalis vignei</i> E: Red Sheep, Shapu, Shapu, Urial; S: Urial; F: Mouflon du Ladak, Urial India, Oman, Pakistan	I	A	-
<i>Pantholops hodgsonii</i> (Abel 1826) E: Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope; S: Antilope del Tibet; F: Antilope du Tibet, Tchirou China, India, Nepal (?)	I	A	VU
<i>Pseudoryx nghetinhensis</i> Dung, Giao, Chinh, Touc, Arctander & MacKinnon 1993 E: Saola, Vu Quang Ox; S: Saola, Ver nota pie de página; F: Saola Laos, Viet Nam	I	A	EN
<i>Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata</i> Neumann 1899 Syn. <i>R. rupicapra ornata</i> E: Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois; S: Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos; F: Chamois des Abruzzes Italy	I	A	EN
<i>Saiga tatarica</i> (Linnaeus 1766) E: Saiga, Saiga Antelope; S: Antilope saiga, Saiga; F: Saiga China (ex), Kazakhstan, Mongolia, Poland (ex), Russia, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan	II	B	VU
<i>Tetracerus quadricornis</i> (Blainville 1816) E: Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope; S: Antilope de cuatrocuernos; F: Tétracère India, Nepal	III NP	C	VU
<i>Tragelaphus eurycerus</i> (Ogilby 1837) Syn. <i>Boocercus eurycerus</i> , <i>Taurotragus eurycerus</i> E: Bongo; S: Bongo; F: Bongo Angola, Benin (ex?), Burkina Faso (?), Cameroon, Central African Republic, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia (?), Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau (ex?), Kenya, Liberia, Mali (ex?), Niger (ex?), Sierra Leone, Sudan, Togo (ex?), Uganda (?) (ex)	III GH	C	LR/nt
<i>Tragelaphus spekii</i> Speke 1863 E: Marshbuck, Sitatunga; S: Sitatunga; F: Guib d'eau, Sitatunga Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Côte d'Ivoire, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana (ex?), Guinea (ex), Guinea-Bissau (ex?), Kenya, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger (ex), Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone (ex?), Sudan, Tanzania, Togo (ex?), Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe (?)	III GH	C	LR/nt

INDEX

- Aardwolf, 51
 Aboli, 12
Acerodon, 3, 4
Acinonyx, 51
acutirostrata, Balaenoptera, 41
acutus, Lagenorhynchus, 38
 Addax, 64
 Addax à nez tacheté, 64
admiralatum, Pteropus, 4
aequatorialis, Pithecia, 21
aethiops, Chlorocebus, 23
affinis, Ratufa, 33
africana, Loxodonta, 58
africanus, Equus, 58
agilis, Cercopithecus, 21
agilis, Hylobates, 29
 Agouti, 34
 Agouti ponctué, 34
 Agouti rojizo, 34
 Agouti, Central American, 34
AGOUTIDAE, 34
 Aguara guazu, 44
 Aï de Bolivie, 31
Ailurapoda, 45
Ailurus, 45
albicans, Pithecia, 21
albifrons, Cebus, 20
albigena, Lophocebus, 24
albinus, Chiroptes, 20
albirostris, Lagenorhynchus, 38
aldabrensis, Pteropus, 4, 7
alecta, Pteropus, 4
alleni, Galago, 13
Allenopithecus, 21
 Allocebe, 11
Allocebus, 11
Alouatta, 17
alpinus, Cuan, 44
altaica, Mustela, 48
Amblonyx, 46
americana cerasina, Mazama, 63
americana, Antilocapra, 64
americanus, Ursus, 45
ammon hodgsoni, Ovis, 67
ammon nigrimantana, Ovis, 67
ammon, Ovis, 67
Ammatragus, 64
amphibus, Hippopotamus, 61
ampullatus, Hyperoodon, 35
 Anamolure de Beecroft, 33
 Anamolure de Derby, 33
 Anamolure de Pel, 33
 Anamolure nain, 33
 Anas, 47
Anathana, 8
 Ane sauvage d'Afrique, 59
 Ane sauvage d'Asie, 59
 Ane sauvage de l'Inde, 59
 Ane sauvage de Mongolie, 59
 Ane sauvage du Tibet, 59
anethamus, Pteropus, 4
angolensis, Colobus, 24
 Angwantibo, 12
 Anoa de Ilanura, 65
 Anoa de montaña, 65
 Anoa de Quarle, 65
 Anoa des montagnes, 65
 Anoa des plaines, 65
 Anoa, Lowland, 65
 Anoa, Mountain, 65
ANOMALURIDAE, 33
Anomalurus, 33
 Anta, 60
 Anta brasileira, 60
 Anteater, Giant, 30
 Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny, 1
 Anteater, Scaly, 32
 Anteburro, 59
 Antelope, Four-horned, 68
 Antelope, Giant Sable, 66
 Antelope, Saiga, 68
 Antelope, Tibetan, 68
 Antelope, Zebra, 66
Antilocapra, 64
 Antilocapre, 64
ANTILOCAPRIDAE, 64
Antilope, 62, 64, 68
 Antilope américaine, 64
 Antilope amizclero enano de agua, 62
 Antilope blanche, 64
 Antilope cervicapre, 64
 Antilope de cuatrocuernos, 68
 Antilope del Tibet, 68
 Antilope du Tibet, 68
 Antilope sable negro, 66
 Antilope saiga, 68
antisensis, Hippocamelus, 63
Aonyx, 46
Aotus, 17, 18
 Aoudad, 64
 Ape, Barbary, 25
apella, Cebus, 20
aquaticus, Hyemoschus, 62
arachnoides, Brachyteles, 19
 Araguato de Guatemala, 17
Arctictis, 49
 Arctocébe, 12
Arctacebus, 12
 Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud, 57
 Arctocéphale d'Australie, 57
 Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, 57
 Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez, 57
 Arctocéphale de Kerguelen, 56
 Arctocéphale des Galapagos, 56
Arctcephalus, 56, 57
arctoides, Macaca, 24
arctos isabellinus, Ursus, 45
arctos, Ursus, 45
 Ardilla de Deppe, 33
 Ardilla de los pinos, 33
 Ardilla de palmera, 32
 Ardilla voladera de orejas largas, 33
 Argali, 67
 Argali, Kara Tau, 67
 Argali, Tibetan, 67
argentata, Callithrix, 14
argentatus, Pteropus, 4
 Arirai, 49
 Armadillo gigante, 31
 Armadillo, Andean Hairy, 31
 Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy, 31
 Armadillo, Giant, 31
 Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed, 31
 Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed, 31
 Armado de zapilots, 31
arneae, Bubalus, 65
armxii, Bernardus, 35
ARTIODACTYLA, 61
 Ascagne, 22
ascannus, Cercopithecus, 22
 Asno salvaje asiático, 59
 Asno salvaje de Africa, 59
 Ass, African, 59
 Ass, African Wild, 59
 Ass, Asian Wild, 59
 Ass, Asiatic Wild, 59
 Ass, Indian Wild, 59
 Ass, Mongolian Wild, 59
 Ass, Onager, 59
assamensis, Macaca, 24
 Atèle à tête brune, 18
 Atèle arachnoïde, 19
 Atèle belzébut, 18
 Atèle de Geoffroy, 18
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, 18
 Atèle du Costa Rica, 18
 Atèle du Panama, 18
 Atèle noir, 19
Ateles, 18, 19
attenboroughi, Zaglossus, 1
attenuata, Feresa, 38
attenuata, Stenella, 40
 Aullado, 17
aurata, Profelis, 56
auratus, Trachypithecus, 28
aureus, Arctocebus, 12
aureus, Canis, 43
aureus, Hapalemur, 10
aurita, Callithrix, 14
australis, Arctcephalus, 56
australis, Eubalaena, 43
australis, Lagenorhynchus, 38
Australophacaena, 41
 Avahi, 11
 Avahi laineux, 11
avunculus, Pygathrix, 27
 Axis, 62, 63
 Aye-aye, 12
azarai, Aotus, 17
 Babiroussa, 61
 Babirusa, 61
 Babisuri, 46
 Baboon, Chacma, 26
 Baboon, Gelada, 28
 Baboon, Guinea, 26
 Baboon, Hamadryas, 26
 Baboon, Olive, 26
 Baboon, Yellow, 26
 Babouin anubis, 26
 Babouin chacma, 26
 Babouin de Guinée, 26
 Babouin jaune, 26
Babyrausa, 61
babyrussa, Babyrousa, 61
 Back, Gray, 41
 Badger, Honey, 48
badia, Catopuma, 52
badius, Pracolobus, 27
 Baiji, 35
baileyi, Naemorhedus, 67
bairdii, Bernardus, 35
bairdii, Tapirus, 59
Balaena, 43
BALAENIDAE, 43
Balaenoptera, 41, 42
BALAENOPTERIDAE, 41
 Baleine à bosse, 42
 Baleine à nageoires, 42
 Baleine à six bosses, 41
 Baleine à taquet, 42
 Baleine australe, 43
 Baleine bleue, 42
 Baleine de Biscaye, 43
 Baleine de grande baie, 43
 Baleine des Basques, 43
 Baleine d'Ostende, 42
 Baleine du Groenland, 43

- Baleine fin. 42
 Baleine grise. 41
 Baleine pygmée. 43
 Baleinoptère à museau pointu. 41
 Baleinoptère bleue. 42
 Baleinoptère commune. 42
 Baleinoptère de Bryde. 42
 Baleinoptère de Rudolphi. 42
 Ballena. 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43
 Ballena aleta. 42
 Ballena azul. 42
 Ballena blanca. 37
 Ballena boba. 42
 Ballena boreal. 43
 Ballena de Bryde. 42
 Ballena de Cuvier. 37
 Ballena de pico de Andrew. 36
 Ballena de pico de Arnoux. 35
 Ballena de pico de Baird. 35
 Ballena de pico de Blainville. 36
 Ballena de pico de Gervais. 36
 Ballena de pico de Gray. 36
 Ballena de pico de Héctor. 36
 Ballena de pico de Hubbs. 36
 Ballena de pico de Layard. 36
 Ballena de pico de Longman. 35
 Ballena de pico de Sowerby. 36
 Ballena de pico de Stejneger. 36
 Ballena de pico de True. 36
 Ballena de Shepherd. 36
 Ballena esperma. 37
 Ballena franca. 43
 Ballena franca del Norte. 43
 Ballena franca pigmea. 43
 Ballena gris. 41
 Ballena hocico de botella del norte. 35
 Ballena hocico de botella del sur. 35
 Ballena jorobada. 42
 Ballena minke. 41
 Ballena sei. 42
 Ballenga. 43
boncanus. *Tarsius*. 14
 Banderón caballo. 30
 Bandicoot à pied de porc. 1
 Bandicoot de Bougainville. 2
 Bandicoot pieds de cochon. 1
 Bandicoot. Barred. 2
 Bandicoot. Greater Rabbit-eared. 1
 Bandicoot. Lesser Rabbit-eared. 1
 Bandicoot. Long-nosed. 2
 Bandicoot. Pig-footed. 1
 Bandicoot. Western Barred. 2
 Bandicoot. White-tailed Rabbit-eared. 1
 Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche. 1
 Bandicoot-lapin mineur. 1
 Barasinga. 63
 Barasingha. 63
barbara. *Eiro*. 47
 Baribal. 45
 Barizo dorsirrojo. 21
 Basáride. 46
 Bassarai rusé. 46
Bassaricyon. 46
Bassoriscus. 46
 Bat. Bonin Fruit. 6
 Bat. Geelvink Bay Fruit. 6
 Bat. Golden-capped Fruit. 3
 Bat. Guam Fruit. 7
 Bat. Least Fruit. 8
 Bat. Madagascar Fruit. 7
 Bat. Masked Fruit. 6
 Bat. Palau Fruit. 6
 Bat. Panay Giant Fruit. 3
 Bat. Seram Fruit. 6
 Bat. Silvery Fruit. 4
 Bat. Sulawesi Fruit. 3
 Bat. Talaud Fruit. 3
 Bat. White-lined. 8
 Bear. American Black. 45
 Bear. Andean. 45
 Bear. Asiatic Black. 46
 Bear. Brown. 45
 Bear. Grizzly. 45
 Bear. Himalayan Black. 46
 Bear. Himalayan Brown. 45
 Bear. Malayan Sun. 45
 Bear. Polar. 45
 Bear. Red. 45
 Bear. Sloth. 45
 Bear. Spectacled. 45
 Bear. Sun. 45
beecrofti. *Anomalurus*. 33
belangeri. *Tupaia*. 8
 Belette à ventre jaune. 49
 Belette alpine. 48
 Belette de Sibérie. 49
 Belette des Alpes. 48
 Bélouga. 37
 Beluga. 37
belzebul. *Alouatta*. 17
belzebuth. *Ateles*. 18
bengolensis bengalensis. *Prionailurus*. 55
bengalensis iriomotensis. *Prionailurus*. 55
bengalensis. *Prionailurus*. 55
bengalensis. *Vulpes*. 44
bennettii. *Cynogale*. 49
 Bérardien d'Arnoux. 35
 Bérardien de Baird. 35
Berardius. 35
berezovskii. *Moschus*. 62
 Berrendo. 64
 Bettong. Brush-tailed. 3
 Bettong. Burrowing. 3
 Bettong. Eastern. 3
 Bettong. Tasmanian. 3
Bettongia. 3
 Bettongie à queue touffue. 3
 Bettongie de Lesueur. 3
bezoarticus. *Ozotoceros*. 64
 Bichichi. 16
bicolor. *Raufa*. 33
bicolor. *Saguinus*. 16
bicornis. *Diceros*. 60
bidens. *Mesoplodon*. 36
bieli. *Felis*. 52
bieli. *Pygathrix*. 28
 Bilby. 1
 Bilby. Greater. 1
 Bilby. Lesser. 1
 Binturong. 49
binturong. *Arctictis*. 49
Bison. 64, 65
bison athabasca. *Bison*. 64
 Bison des forêts. 64
 Bison. Indian. 65
 Bison. Wood. 64
 Bisonte americano de bosque. 64
bisulcus. *Hippocamelus*. 63
 Blackbuck. 64
 Blackfish. Slender. 38
blainvilliei. *Pontoporia*. 35
Blastoceros. 63
 Bobeat. 53
boliviensis. *Samiri*. 21
 Bongo. 68
 Bonobo. 30
 Bontebok. 66
 Boodie. 3
borealis. *Balaenoptera*. 42
borealis. *Lissodelphis*. 39
 Borrego cimarrón. 67
 Bos. 65
 Boto. 35
 Bottlehead. 35
bougainville. *Perameles*. 2
 Bouquetin du Népal. 67
 Boutu. 35
BOVIDAE. 64
bowdoini. *Mesoplodon*. 36
Brachyteles. 19
brachyurus fuscus. *Herpestes*. 50
brachyurus. *Chrysocyon*. 44
 Bradype. 31
BRADYPODIDAE. 31
Bradypus. 31
brasiliensis. *Pteronura*. 49
bredanensis. *Steno*. 40
brelichi. *Pygathrix*. 28
brevicaudato. *Chinchilla*. 34
breviceps. *Kogia*. 37
brevirostris. *Orcaella*. 39
 Brocket. Guatemalan Red. 63
 Brocket. Middle American Red. 63
bruijni. *Zaglossus*. 1
brumbacki. *Aotus*. 17
brunnea. *Parahyaena*. 51
brunneus. *Callicebus*. 19
brunneus. *Pteropus*. 4
Bubalus. 65
 Budeng. 28
Budorcas. 65
 Búfalo ami. 65
 Búfalo de Mindoro. 65
 Bufo. 35, 39, 40
 Bufo africano. 40
 Bufo asiático. 39
 Bufo negro. 39
 Buffalo. Wild Asiatic. 65
 Buffalo. Wild Water. 65
 Bufile d'eau. 65
 Bufile de l'Inde. 65
 Bufo negro. 39
 Bunch. 42
 Bushbaby. Dwarf. 13
 Bushbaby. Eastern Needle-clawed. 13
 Bushbaby. Greater. 13
 Bushbaby. Lesser. 13
 Bushbaby. Northern Needle-clawed. 13
 Bushbaby. Thick-tailed. 13
 Bushbaby. Western Needle-clawed. 12
 Bushbaby. Zanzibar. 13
 Caballo de Przewalski. 59
 Caballo salvaje. 59
Cabassous. 31
 Cabasu de orejas largas. 31
 Cabeza de viejo. 47
 Cacajao. 19
 Cacayao. 19
 Cachalot. 37
 Cachalot nain. 37
 Cachalot pygmée. 37
 Cachalote. 37
 Cachalote cabeza chica. 37
 Cachalote enano. 37
 Cachalote pigmeo. 37
 Cachelot. 37
 Cachorro de mato vinagre. 44
 Cachorro vinagre. 44
 Cacomistle. 46
 Cacomistle. Central American. 46
caissara. *Leontopithecus*. 15
calabarensis. *Arctocebus*. 12
calamianensis. *Axis*. 62
 Caldron negro. 38

- calgatus, Callicebus*. 19
Callicebus. 19, 20
Callimico. 14
Callithrix. 14, 15
CALLITRICHIDAE. 14
Caloprymnus. 3
calvus, Cacajao. 19
CAMELIDAE. 61
campbelli, Cercopithecus. 22
campestris, Caloprymnus. 3
cana, Vulpes. 44
canadensis, Lontra. 47
canadensis, Lynx. 53
canadensis, Ovis. 67
Cangurito narigudo coliblanco. 1
Cangurito narigudo grande. 1
Cangurito piedecerdo. 1
Canguro arboricola gris. 2
Canguro arboricola negro. 2
Canguro rabipelado occidental. 3
Canguro rabipelado oriental. 3
Canguro-liebre peludo. 2
Canguro-liebre rayado. 2
Canguro-rata colipeludo. 3
Canguro-rata de Lesueur. 3
Canguro-rata de Tasmanie. 3
Canguro-rata désertico. 3
caniceps, Pteropus. 4
CANIDAE. 43
Canis. 43
capensis, Aonyx. 46
capensis, Mellivora. 48
Caperea. 43
Capra. 65
Capricorne de Sumatra. 67
Caprolagus. 32
Capuchin, Black-capped. 20
Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted. 20
Capuchin, Tufted. 20
Capuchin, Weeper. 20
Capuchin, White-faced. 20
Capuchin, White-fronted. 20
Capuchin, White-throated. 20
capucinus, Cebus. 20
Caracal. 51
caracal, Caracal. 51
Carachupa Manan. 31
caraya, Alouatta. 17
carlhubbsi, Mesopiodon. 36
Carnero del Canadá. 67
Carnero salvaje. 67
CARNIVORA. 43
Cat, African Golden. 56
Cat, Andean. 54
Cat, Asiatic Golden. 52
Cat, Bay. 52
Cat, Bengal Leopard. 55
Cat, Black-footed. 52
Cat, Bornean Marbled. 52
Cat, Chilean. 54
Cat, Chilean Pampa. 54
Cat, Chinese Desert. 52
Cat, Eyra. 52
Cat, Fishing. 55
Cat, Flat-headed. 55
Cat, Golden. 52, 56
Cat, Iriomote. 55
Cat, Jungle. 52
Cat, Leopard. 55
Cat, Little Spotted. 53
Cat, Marbled. 52, 55
Cat, Mountain. 54
Cat, Pampas. 54
Cat, Reed. 52
Cat, Rusty-spotted. 55
Cat, Sand. 52
Cat, Sand Dune. 52
Cat, Sea. 47
Cat, Small-spotted. 52
Cat, Swamp. 52
Cat, Tiger. 53
Cat, Wild. 52
Catagonus. 61
Cataquil. 46
Cat-bear, Red. 45
caiodon, Physeter. 37
Catopuma. 52
catta, Lemur. 10
Caucel. 53
caudata, Marmota. 33
caudatus, Naemorhedus. 67
cavrostris, Ziphus. 37
CEBIDAE. 17
Cebra de Grévy. 59
Cebra de Hartmann. 59
Cebra montanesa del Cabo. 59
Cebus. 20
celebensis, Acerodon. 3
centralis, Cabassous. 31
Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire. 65
Céphalophe à dos jaune. 66
Céphalophe bai. 65
Céphalophe bleu. 65
Céphalophe de Jentink. 65
Céphalophe d'Ogilby. 66
Céphalophe géant. 66
Céphalophe zébré. 66
Cephalophus. 65, 66
Cephalorhynchus. 37
cephus, Cercopithecus. 22
Ceratotherium. 60
Cercocèbe agile. 21
Cercocebus. 21, 22, 24
CERCOPITHECIDAE. 21
Cercopithecus. 21, 22, 23, 24, 26
Cercopithèque à diadème. 23
Cercopithèque à queue de soleil. 23
Cercopithèque à ventre roux. 22
Cercopithèque de Allen. 21
Cercopithèque de Brazza. 23
Cercopithèque de Campbell. 22
Cercopithèque de l'Hoest. 22
Cercopithèque d'Hamilyn. 22
Cercopithèque diane. 22
Cercopithèque mone. 23
Cerdacyon. 44
Cerf de Bactriane. 63
Cerf de Barbarie. 63
Cerf de Duvaucel. 63
Cerf de Virginie SE. 64
Cerf d'Eld. 63
Cerf des Andes méridionales. 63
Cerf des Andes septentrionales. 63
Cerf des marais. 63
Cerf des pampas. 64
Cerf du Turkestan. 63
Cerf élaphe du Cachemire. 63
Cerf élaphe du Turkestan. 63
Cerf porte-musc. 62
Cerf rouge du Turkestan. 63
Cerf-cochon calamien. 62
Cerf-cochon de Bawean. 63
Cerf-cochon d'Indochine. 63
Cervicapra. 64
cervicapra, Antelope. 64
CERVIDAE. 62
Cervus. 62, 63
CETACEA. 35
Chacal commun. 43
Chacal doré. 43
Chaco argentino. 61
Chaeropus. 1
Chaetophractus. 31
chamek, Ateles. 18
Chamois des Abruzzes. 68
Chamois, Abruzzo. 68
Chamois, Apennine. 68
Chat à pieds noirs. 52
Chat à tête plate. 55
Chat bai. 52
Chat de Biet. 52
Chat de Chine. 55
Chat de Geoffroy. 54
Chat de jungle. 52
Chat de Temminck. 52
Chat des Andes. 54
Chat des marais. 52
Chat des pampas. 54
Chat des sables. 52
Chat doré. 52, 56
Chat doré d'Asie. 52
Chat manul. 54
Chat marbré. 55
Chat omé. 52
Chat pêcheur. 55
Chat rougeâtre. 55
Chat rubigineux. 55
Chat sauvage. 52, 53
Chat-léopard de l'Inde. 55
Chat-léopard du Bengale. 55
Chat-tacheté. 53
Chat-tigre. 53, 55
Chat-tigre du Bengale. 55
chaus, Felis. 52
Cheetah. 51
Cheirogale moyen. 11
CHEIROGALEIDAE. 11
Cheirogaleus. 11
Cheval de Przewalski. 59
Chevrotain aquatique. 62
Chevrotain porte-musc. 62
Chevrotain, Water. 62
Chichimen. 47
Chien de prairie du Mexique. 32
Chien des buissons. 44
Chien sauvage d'Asie. 44
Chilla. 44
Chimpancé. 30
Chimpancé pigmeo. 30
Chimpanzé. 30
Chimpanzé nain. 30
Chimpanzé pygmée. 30
Chimpanzee. 30
Chimpanzee, Dwarf. 30
Chimpanzee, Pygmy. 30
Chinchay. 54
Chinchilla. 34, 35
Chinchilla à longue queue. 35
Chinchilla à queue courte. 34
Chinchilla costina. 35
Chinchilla de cola corta. 34
Chinchilla de cola larga. 35
Chinchilla, Long-tailed. 35
Chinchilla, Short-tailed. 34
CHINCHILLIDAE. 34
Chinchimen. 47
chinensis, Sousa. 39
Chingue de la Patagonia. 47
Chingungo. 47
Chirogale aux oreilles poilues. 11
Chiropotes. 20
CHIROPTERA. 3
Chiru. 68
Chita. 51
Chloracebus. 23
Choloepus. 31
Chosna. 46
Chosna pericote. 46

- Chousingha. 68
Chrysocyon. 44
chrysogaster. *Moschus*. 62
chrysogaster. *Tupaia*. 8
chrysomela. *Leontopithecus*. 15
chrysoproctus. *Pteropus*. 4
chrysopygus. *Leontopithecus*. 15
 Chungungo. 47
Cibeta africana. 49
Cibeta atigrada. 50
Cibeta de Madagascar. 49
Cibeta moteada. 50
Cibeta nutria. 49
Cibeta palmirayada. 50
 Ciervo almizclero. 62
 Ciervo andino meridional. 63
 Ciervo andino septentrional. 63
 Ciervo bactriano. 63
 Ciervo de Cachemira. 63
 Ciervo de Duvaucel. 63
 Ciervo de Elde. 63
 Ciervo de Kuhl. 63
 Ciervo de la Berberia. 63
 Ciervo de las Pampas. 64
 Ciervo de los Calamianes. 62
 Ciervo de los pantanos. 63
 Ciervo enano. 64
 Ciervo marismeño. 63
 Ciervo pampero. 64
 Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina. 63
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl. 63
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes. 62
cinerascens. *Callicebus*. 19
cinereus. *Amblyonyx*. 46
 Civet. African. 49
 Civet. Banded Palm. 50
 Civet. Common Palm. 50
 Civet. Large Indian. 50
 Civet. Malabar Large-spotted. 50
 Civet. Malagasy. 49
 Civet. Masked Palm. 50
 Civet. Small Indian. 50
 Civet. Striped. 49
 Civet. Tiger. 50
 Civeta de palmera común. 50
 Civeta de palmera de Jerdon. 50
 Civeta de palmera enmascarada. 50
civetta. *Civettictis*. 49
 Civette à bandes. 50
 Civette africaine. 49
 Civette d'Afrique. 49
 Civette fossane. 49
 Civette malgache. 49
 Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby. 50
 Civette palmiste rayée. 50
 Civette-loutre de Sumatra. 49
Civettictis. 49
civettina. *Viverra*. 50
clymene. *Stenella*. 40
 Coati. 46
 Coati. 46
 Coati roux. 46
 Coati. South Brazilian. 46
 Cobe lechwe. 66
 Cobo de Lechwe. 66
 Cochito. 41
coeruleoalba. *Stenella*. 40
coibensis. *Alouatta*. 17
 Colobe. 24. 27
 Colobe à camail. 24
 Colobe à épaves blanches. 24
 Colobe à huppe. 27
 Colobe à longs poils. 24
 Colobe bai. 27
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale. 27
 Colobe bai de la Tana. 27
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar. 27
 Colobe bai du Cameroun. 27
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale. 24
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie. 24
 Colobe de Van Beneden. 27
 Colobe ferrugineux. 27
 Colobe guéréza. 24
 Colobe magistrat. 24
 Colobe roux de la Tana. 27
 Colobe roux de Zanzibar. 27
 Colobe vert. 27
 Colobe vrai. 27
 Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental. 24
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental. 27
 Colobo negro. 24
 Colobo rojo. 24. 27
 Colobo rojo de Camerún. 27
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar. 27
 Colobo rojo guereza. 24
 Colobo rojo mitrado. 27
 Colobo verde. 27
Colobus. 24. 27
Colobus. Angolan. 24
Colobus. Angolan Black-and-white. 24
Colobus. Black. 24
Colobus. Eastern Black-and-white. 24
Colobus. Eastern Red. 27
Colobus. King. 24
Colobus. Magistrate. 24
Colobus. Olive. 27
Colobus. Red. 27
Colobus. Tana River. 27
Colobus. Van Beneden's. 27
Colobus. Western Black-and-white. 24
Colobus. Western Red. 27
Colobus. Zanzibar Red. 27
colocolo. *Oncifelis*. 54
 colorado. Mono. 18
 Comadreja de montaña. 48
 Comadreja de Siberia. 49
 Comadreja de vientre amarillo. 49
comata. *Presbytis*. 26
commersoni. *Cephalorhynchus*. 37
concolor coryi. *Puma*. 56
concolor costaricensis. *Puma*. 56
concolor cougar. *Puma*. 56
concolor. *Hyllobates*. 29
concolor. *Nasalis*. 26
concolor. *Puma*. 56
condiur. *Leporillus*. 33
 Conejo de Assam. 32
 Conejo de Diaz. 32
 Conejo de los volcanes. 32
Conepatus. 47
congius. *Amyx*. 46
conspicillanus. *Pteropus*. 4
coquereli. *Microcebus*. 11
coronatus. *Eulemur*. 9
 Corsac. 44
corsang. *Nycticebus*. 12
 Cougar. 56
 Cougar de Floride. 56
 Cougar. Eastern. 56
 Cougar. Florida. 56
 Cougarou. 56
 Couscous de la Sonde. 2
 Couscous gris. 2
 Couscous tacheté. 2
 Cow. Sea. 58
crassicaudata. *Manis*. 31
crassicaudatus. *Otolemur*. 13
crossidens. *Pseudorca*. 39
crinifrons. *Muntiacus*. 64
cristata. *Hystrix*. 34
cristatus. *Proteles*. 51
cristatus. *Trachypithecus*. 28
cruciger. *Lagenorhynchus*. 39
Cryptoprocta. 49
 Cryptoprocte féroce. 49
 Cuataquil. 46
 Cuchumbi. 46
culpaeus. *Pseudalopex*. 44
 Culpeo. 44
Cuon. 44
 Cuon d'Asie. 44
cupreus. *Callicebus*. 19
 Cuscús gris. 2
 Cuscús manchado. 2
 Cuscús oriental. 2
 Cuscus. Common Spotted. 2
 Cuscus. Grey. 2
 Cuscus. Northern Common. 2
 Cuspon. 31
 Cusumbi. 46
cuvieri. *Gazella*. 66
cyclops. *Macaca*. 24
cynocephalus. *Thylacimus*. 1
Cynogale. 49
Cynomys. 32
 Cynopithèque nègre. 25
 Daim de Mésopotamie. 63
 Dalgyte. 1
dalli. *Phocoenoides*. 41
Dama. 63. 66
Dama persico. 63
dama. *Gazella*. 66
Damaliscus. 66
 Damalisque. 66
dammah. *Oryx*. 67
 Danta. 60
 Danta cordillerana. 60
 Danta lanuda. 60
 Danta negra. 60
 Dante. 59
dasymallus. *Pteropus*. 4
DASYPODIDAE. 31
Dasyprocta. 34
DASYPROCTIDAE. 34
DASYURIDAE. 1
DASYUROMORPHIA. 1
Daubentonia. 12
DAUBENTONIIDAE. 12
 Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique. 40
 Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique. 39
 Dauphin aptère austral. 39
 Dauphin aptère boréal. 39
 Dauphin blanc. 37
 Dauphin bleu et blanc. 40
 Dauphin commun. 39
 Dauphin crucigère. 38
 Dauphin de Clymène. 40
 Dauphin de Commerson. 37
 Dauphin de Fraser. 38
 Dauphin de Heaviside. 37
 Dauphin de l'Amazone. 35
 Dauphin de la Plata. 35
 Dauphin de Risso. 38
 Dauphin d'Hector. 37
 Dauphin fluviatile de Chine. 35
 Dauphin longirostre. 40
 Dauphin noir du Chili. 37
 Dauphin rayé. 40
 Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique. 40
 Dauphin tacheté pantropical. 40
 Deer. Atlas. 63
 Deer. Bactrian. 63
 Deer. Bactrian Red. 63

Deer. Barbary. 63
 Deer. Barbary Red. 63
 Deer. Bawean Hog. 63
 Deer. Black Musk. 62
 Deer. Bokharan. 63
 Deer. Brow-antlered. 63
 Deer. Calamianian. 62
 Deer. Calamian Hog. 62
 Deer. Dwarf Musk. 62
 Deer. Forest Musk. 62
 Deer. Guatemalan White-tailed. 64
 Deer. Himalayan Musk. 62
 Deer. Indochinese Hog. 63
 Deer. Kashmir. 63
 Deer. Kashmir Red. 63
 Deer. Marsh. 63
 Deer. Mesopotamian Fallow. 63
 Deer. North Andean. 63
 Deer. Pampas. 64
 Deer. Persian Fallow. 63
 Deer. Philippine. 62
 Deer. Siberian Musk. 62
 Deer. South Andean. 63
 Deer. South China Forest Musk. 62
 Deer. Swamp. 63
 Deer. Thai Hog. 63
 Delfin austral. 38
 Delfin blanco africano. 40
 Delfin blanco de China. 39
 Delfin blanco y azul. 40
 Delfin común. 38
 Delfin cruzado. 39
 Delfin de Borneo. 38
 Delfin de China. 35
 Delfin de flancos blancos. 38
 Delfin de Héctor. 37
 Delfin de la Plata. 35
 Delfin de pico blanco. 38
 Delfin de pico largo. 40
 Delfin de Risso. 38
 Delfin del Ganges. 35
 Delfin del Indo. 35
 Delfin del Irrawaddy. 39
 Delfin lagenor ringo. 39
 Delfin liso. 39
 Delfin listado. 39
 Delfin manchado. 40
 Delfin manchado del Atlántico. 40
 Delfin negro. 37
 Delfin pintado. 40
 Delfin tomillón. 40
 Delphinaptère blanc. 37
Delphinapterus. 37
DELPHINIDAE. 37
Delphinus. 38
delphis. *Delphinus*. 38
demidoff. *Galagoides*. 13
Dendrogale. 8
 Dendrolague gris. 2
 Dendrolague noir. 2
Dendrolagus. 2
densirostris. *Mesoplodon*. 36
deppei. *Scurus*. 33
depressicornis. *Bubalus*. 65
derbianus. *Anomalurus*. 33
derbyanus. *Hemigalus*. 50
 Dhole. 44
diadema. *Propithecus*. 11
 Diana. 22
diana. *Cercopithecus*. 22
danae. *Tarsius*. 14
diaz. *Romerolagus*. 32
Dicerorhinus. 60
Diceros. 60
dichotomus. *Blastocerus*. 63
 Digger. Mussel. 41

dioptrica. *Australophocaena*. 41
DIPROTODONTIA. 2
 Dog. Asiatic Wild. 44
 Dog. Bush. 44
 Dog. Indian Wild. 44
 Dog. Mexican Prairie. 32
 Dog. Red. 44
 Dog. Savannah. 44
 Dolphin. Amazon River. 35
 Dolphin. Atlantic. 38
 Dolphin. Atlantic Humpback. 40
 Dolphin. Atlantic Hump-backed. 40
 Dolphin. Atlantic Spinner. 40
 Dolphin. Atlantic Spotted. 40
 Dolphin. Atlantic White-sided. 38
 Dolphin. Benguela. 37
 Dolphin. Black. 37
 Dolphin. Blackchin. 38
 Dolphin. Bottlenose. 41
 Dolphin. Bottle-nosed. 41
 Dolphin. Bridled. 40
 Dolphin. Changjiang. 35
 Dolphin. Chilean. 37
 Dolphin. Chinese Lake. 35
 Dolphin. Clymene. 40
 Dolphin. Common. 38
 Dolphin. Dusky. 39
 Dolphin. Estuarine. 39
 Dolphin. Euphrosyne. 40
 Dolphin. Ganges River. 35
 Dolphin. Grey. 38
 Dolphin. Guianian River. 39
 Dolphin. Helmet. 40
 Dolphin. Hourglass. 39
 Dolphin. Indo-pacific Humpback. 39
 Dolphin. Indus. 35
 Dolphin. Indus River. 35
 Dolphin. Irrawaddy. 39
 Dolphin. La Plata River. 35
 Dolphin. Long-beaked. 40
 Dolphin. Long-snouted. 40
 Dolphin. Narrow-snouted. 40
 Dolphin. New Zealand. 37
 Dolphin. Northern Right Whale. 39
 Dolphin. Pacific. 38
 Dolphin. Pacific White-sided. 39
 Dolphin. Pantropical Spotted. 40
 Dolphin. Piebald. 37
 Dolphin. Rough-toothed. 40
 Dolphin. Saddle-backed. 38
 Dolphin. Sarawak. 38
 Dolphin. Snubfin. 39
 Dolphin. Southern Right Whale. 39
 Dolphin. Spinner. 40
 Dolphin. Striped. 40
 Dolphin. White Flag. 35
 Dolphin. White-beaked. 38
 Dolphin. White-hellied. 37
 Dolphin. Whitefin. 35
 Dolphin. White-headed. 37
donacophilus. *Callicebus*. 19
dorcas. *Gazelle*. 66
dorianus. *Dendrolagus*. 2
dorsalis. *Cephalophus*. 65
dorsalis. *Lepilemur*. 10
dorsalis. *Tupaia*. 8
 Douc. 28
 Douroucoulé. 18
 Dril. 26
 Drill. 26
 Droguera. 26
dryas. *Cercopithecus*. 22
dubius. *Callicebus*. 19
 Dugon. 58
dugon. *Dugong*. 58
 Dugong. 58

DUGONGIDAE. 58
 Duiker. Banded. 66
 Duiker. Bay. 65
 Duiker. Blue. 65
 Duiker. Yellow-backed. 66
 Duiker. Zebra. 66
 Duiquero azul. 65
 Duiquero bayo. 65
 Duiquero cebrado. 66
 Duiquero de Jentink. 65
 Duiquero de lomo amarillo. 66
 Duiquero de Ogilby. 66
 Dunnart. Long-tailed. 1
 Dunnart. Sandhill. 1
divaucelii. *Cervus*. 63
 Dziggetai. 59

ebii. *Epixerus*. 32
ecaudaus. *Choeropus*. 1
 Echidna. Long-beaked. 1
 Echidna. Long-nosed. 1
 Echidna. New Guinea Long-nosed. 1
 Echidné à bec courbe. 1
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée. 1
 Echidnos narilargos. 1
 Écureuil de Deppe. 33
 Écureuil de Raffles. 33
 Écureuil d'Ebi. 32
 Écureuil des palmiers. 32
 Écureuil des pins. 33
 Écureuil géant commun. 33
 Écureuil géant de Ceylan. 33
 Écureuil géant de l'Inde. 33
 Écureuil géant de Malaisie. 33
 Écureuil géant gris. 33
 Écureuil palmiste. 32
 Écureuil volant de Beecroft. 33
 Écureuil volant de Derby. 33
 Écureuil volant de Pel. 33
edent. *Balaenoptera*. 42
 Edmi. 66
edwardsi. *Lepilemur*. 10
edwardsii. *Herpestes*. 50
 Eira. 47
elaphus bactrianus. *Cervus*. 63
elaphus barbarus. *Cervus*. 63
elaphus hanglu. *Cervus*. 63
eldii. *Cervus*. 63
 Electra. 39
electra. *Peponocephala*. 39
 Elefante africano. 58
 Elefante asiático. 57
 Elefante marino del sur. 57
elegantulus. *Euoticus*. 12
 Eléphant africain. 58
 Eléphant d'Afrique. 58
 Eléphant d'Asie. 57
 Eléphant de mer du sud. 57
 Eléphant de mer méridional. 57
 Eléphant d'Inde. 57
 Elephant. African. 58
 Elephant. Asian. 57
 Elephant. Indian. 57
ELEPHANTIDAE. 57
 Elephant-seal. South Atlantic. 57
 Elephant-seal. Southern. 57
Elephas. 57
elliotti. *Anathana*. 8
Enhydra. 47
 Entelle. 26. 28. 29
 Entelle de Pagi. 26
 Entelle dorée. 28
 Entelle pileuse. 29
entellus. *Semnopithecus*. 28
 Epaulard. 38. 39
 Epaulard pygmée. 38

- Epixerus*. 32
EQUIDAE. 58
 Equidna de Nueva Guinea. 1
Equus. 58, 59
ERETHIZONTIDAE. 34
 Ermine. 49
erminea ferghanae, *Mustela*. 49
 Eroïde. 19
Erythracebus. 24
erythrogaster, *Cercopithecus*. 22
erythrous, *Cercopithecus*. 22
ESCHRICHTIIDAE. 41
Eschrichtius. 41
 Espadarte. 39
Eubalaena. 43
Eulemur. 9, 10
Eutatus. 12, 13
 Euplère de Goudot. 49
Eupleres. 49
europaeus, *Mesopiodon*. 36
eurycerus, *Tragelaphus*. 68
eutropia, *Cephalorhynchus*. 37
everetti, *Urogale*. 9
- Fabo calderón. 38
 Falanouc. 49
fulconeri, *Capra*. 65
 Fanaloca. 49
 Fanaloka. 49
 Fanalouc. Slender. 49
fasciatus, *Lagostrophus*. 2
fascicularis, *Macaca*. 24
faunulus, *Preropus*. 4
 Fausse souris de la baie de Shark. 34
 Faux rat d'eau. 34
 Fauv-orque. 39
FELIDAE. 51
felina, *Lontra*. 47
Felis. 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
femorals, *Presbytis*. 26
 Fennec. 45
Feresa. 38
ferax, *Cryptoprocta*. 49
 Ferret. Black-footed. 49
 Finback. 42
 Finner. 42
 Fish. Devil. 41
flavicauda, *Lagothrix*. 20
flaviceps, *Callithrix*. 14
flavigula, *Martes*. 48
flavus, *Potos*. 46
fluviatilis, *Sotalia*. 39
 Flying-fox. Admiralty. 4
 Flying-fox. Aldabra. 4
 Flying-fox. Ambon. 4
 Flying-fox. Ashy-headed. 4
 Flying-fox. Big-eared. 5
 Flying-fox. Bismarck. 6
 Flying-fox. Black-bearded. 5
 Flying-fox. Central. 4
 Flying-fox. Chuuk. 5
 Flying-fox. Comoro Black. 5
 Flying-fox. Greater Mascarene. 6
 Flying-fox. Grey. 5
 Flying-fox. Grey-headed. 6
 Flying-fox. Guam. 7
 Flying-fox. Indian. 4
 Flying-fox. Insular. 7
 Flying-fox. Large. 7
 Flying-fox. Large Palau. 6
 Flying-fox. Least. 8
 Flying-fox. Lesser. 5
 Flying-fox. Lesser Mascarene. 7
 Flying-fox. Little Golden-mantled. 6
 Flying-fox. Little Red. 7
 Flying-fox. Lombok. 5
 Flying-fox. Madagascar. 7
 Flying-fox. Marianas. 5
 Flying-fox. Masked. 6
 Flying-fox. Micronesian. 5
 Flying-fox. Mortlock. 6
 Flying-fox. Mortlock Islands. 6
 Flying-fox. Pemba. 7
 Flying-fox. Pohncpi. 5
 Flying-fox. Rodrigues. 6
 Flying-fox. Ryukyu. 4
 Flying-fox. Samoan. 7
 Flying-fox. Seram. 6
 Flying-fox. Seychelles. 7
 Flying-fox. Silvery. 4
 Flying-fox. Small. 5
 Flying-fox. Solomon. 6
 Flying-fox. Spectacled. 4
 Flying-fox. Sulawesi. 3
 Flying-fox. Sunda. 4
 Flying-fox. Talaud. 3
 Flying-fox. Truk. 5
 Flying-fox. White. 4
 Foca fraile de Hawaii. 57
 Foca fraile del Caribe. 57
foina intermedia, *Martes*. 48
forsteri, *Arctocephalus*. 56
 Fossa. 49
 Fossana. 49
fossana, *Fossa*. 49
 Fouine. 48
 Foussa. 49
 Fox. Afghan. 44
 Fox. Argentine Grey. 44
 Fox. Bengal. 44
 Fox. Chico Grey. 44
 Fox. Chiloe. 44
 Fox. Colpeo. 44
 Fox. Dog. 44
 Fox. Fennec. 45
 Fox. Forest. 44
 Fox. Hoary. 44
 Fox. Little. 44
 Fox. Pampa. 44
 Fox. Red. 44
 Fox. Simien. 43
 Fox. Steppe. 44
fraenata, *Onychogalea*. 3
 Franciscana. 35
francoisi, *Trachypithecus*. 28
frontalis, *Stenella*. 40
frontata, *Presbytis*. 26
fulgens, *Ailurus*. 45
fulvus, *Eulemur*. 9
fundatus, *Pteropus*. 4
furcifer, *Phaner*. 11
fusca, *Alouatta*. 17
fuscata, *Macaca*. 25
fusciceps, *Ateles*. 18
fuscicollis, *Sagomus*. 16
fuscus, *Maschus*. 62
- gabbii*, *Bassaricyon*. 46
gabriellae, *Hylabates*. 29
 Gacela de Irán. 63
gaimardi, *Bettongia*. 3
 Galago. 12, 13, 14
 Galago à queue touffue. 13
 Galago d'Allen. 13
 Gálago de Allen. 13
 Gálago de cola gruesa. 13
 Galago de Demidoff. 13
 Gálago de Senegal. 13
 Gálago de Zanzibar. 13
 Galago du Congo. 13
 Galago du Sénégal. 13
 Galago élégant. 12
 Gálago elegante. 12
 Gálago enano. 13
 Gálago etiopie. 13
 Galago Dwarf. 13
 Galago. Eastern Needle-clawed. 13
 Galago. Large-Eared Greater. 13
 Galago. Lesser. 13
 Galago. Lesser Needle-clawed. 13
 Galago. Mohol. 13
 Galago. Northern Needle-clawed. 13
 Galago. Rondo. 13
 Galago. Senegal. 13
 Galago. Small-eared Greater. 14
 Galago. Somali. 13
 Galago. South African Lesser. 13
 Galago. Western Needle-clawed. 12
 Galago. Zanzibar. 13
Galagoides. 13
GALAGONIDAE. 12
galapagoensis, *Arctocephalus*. 56
galeritus galeritus, *Cercocebus*. 22
galeritus, *Cercocebus*. 22
Galictis. 47
gallorum, *Galago*. 13
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos. 68
gangetica, *Platanista*. 35
garnettii, *Otolemur*. 14
 Gato andino. 54
 Gato atigrado. 53
 Gato bengali. 55
 Gato cabeciancho. 55
 Gato colorado. 52
 Gato cutarra. 47
 Gato de agua. 47
 Gato de Bengala. 55
 Gato de Biet. 52
 Gato de la jungla. 52
 Gato de las arenas. 52
 Gato de los pajonales. 54
 Gato de los pantanos. 52
 Gato de mar. 47
 Gato de mato. 54
 Gato de Pallas. 54
 Gato de pies negros. 52
 Gato del desierto de China. 52
 Gato del Sahara. 52
 Gato dorado. 52, 56
 Gato dorado asiático. 52
 Gato fossa de Madagascar. 49
 Gato jaspeado. 55
 Gato lince. 54
 Gato manul. 54
 Gato marino. 47
 Gato montés. 52, 53, 54
 Gato montés común. 54
 Gato moro. 52
 Gato negro. 47
 Gato onza. 53
 Gato pajero. 54
 Gato patinegro. 52
 Gato pescador. 55
 Gato rojizo. 55
 Gato rubiginosa. 55
 Gato silvestre. 52
 Gato tigre. 53
 Gaur. 65
gauris, *Bas*. 65
Gazella. 66
gazella, *Arctocephalus*. 56
 Gazelle à cornes fines. 66
 Gazelle dama. 66
 Gazelle de Cuvier. 66
 Gazelle dorcas. 66
 Gazelle leptocère. 66
 Gazelle. Addra. 66
 Gazelle. Dama. 66

- Gazelle. Dorcas. 66
 Gazelle. Edmi. 66
 Gazelle. Sand. 66
 Gazelle. Slender-horned. 66
geei. *Trachypithecus*. 28
 Gelada. 28
gelada. *Theropithecus*. 28
geoffrensis. *Inia*. 35
geoffroyi frontatus. *Ateles*. 18
geoffroyi panamensis. *Ateles*. 18
geoffroyi. *Ateles*. 18
geoffroyi. *Callithrix*. 14
geoffroyi. *Oncifelis*. 54
geoffroyi. *Saguinus*. 16
 Ghor-khar. 59
 Gibbon à favoris blancs. 29
 Gibbon à mains blanches. 29
 Gibbon agile. 29
 Gibbon cendré. 30
 Gibbon de Muller. 30
 Gibbon lar. 29
 Gibbon noir. 29
 Gibbon. Agile. 29
 Gibbon. Black. 29
 Gibbon. Bornean. 30
 Gibbon. Buff-cheeked. 29
 Gibbon. Capped. 30
 Gibbon. Common. 29
 Gibbon. Crested. 29
 Gibbon. Crowned. 30
 Gibbon. Dark-handed. 29
 Gibbon. Dwarf. 29
 Gibbon. Grey. 30
 Gibbon. Hoolock. 29
 Gibbon. Indochinese. 29
 Gibbon. Javan. 30
 Gibbon. Lar. 29
 Gibbon. Mentawai. 29
 Gibbon. Pileated. 30
 Gibbon. Potto. 12
 Gibbon. Silvery. 30
 Gibbon. White-cheeked. 30
 Gibbon. White-handed. 29
 Gibón ceniciento. 30
 Gibón de cresta negra. 30
 Gibón de manos blancas. 29
 Gibón de Mueller. 30
 Gibon hoolock. 29
gigantea. *Manis*. 31
giganteus. *Pteropus*. 4
gillardi. *Pteropus*. 4
ginkgodens. *Mesopiodon*. 36
glacialis. *Eubalaena*. 43
glis. *Tupaia*. 8
Globicephalo. 38
 Globicephale commun. 38
 Globicéphale tropical. 38
 Goazu. 64
 Godoy. 46
goeldii. *Callimico*. 14
goodfellowi. *Dendrolagus*. 2
 Goral. 67
 Goral à queue longue. 67
 Goral. Chinese. 67
 Goral. Himalayan. 67
goral. *Naemorhedus*. 67
 Goral. Red. 67
 Gorila. 30
 Gorilla. 30
gorilla. *Gorilla*. 30
 Gorille. 30
goudoti. *Eupleres*. 49
gracilis. *Tupaia*. 8
Grampus. 38
 Gran civeta de la India. 50
 Gran lemur ardilla. 11
 Gran sifaka blanco. 12
 Grand bandicoot-lapin. 1
 Grand cheirogale. 11
 Grand dauphin. 41
 Grand fourmilier. 30
 Grand galago. 13
 Grand hapalémur. 10
 Grand lépilémur. 10
 Grand pangolin. 31
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde. 31
 Grande toupaie. 9
grayi. *Mesopiodon*. 36
grevyi. *Equus*. 59
griseus. *Grampus*. 38
griseus. *Hapolemur*. 10
griseus. *Pseudalopex*. 44
griseus. *Pteropus*. 5
 Grison. 47
 Grison d'Allemand. 47
 Grison. Greater. 47
 Grizzly. 45
 Guanaco. 61
guanticoe. *Lama*. 61
 Guariba Peludo. 17
 Gubarte. 42
 Guémal. 63
 Guémal péruvien. 63
 Guémal. Chilean. 63
 Guémal. Peruvian. 63
 Guénon couronné. 23
 Guénon. Crowned. 23
 Guénon. Diana. 22
 Guénon. Dryas. 22
 Guénon. Golden-bellied. 23
 Guénon. Lesser Spot-nosed. 23
 Guénon. Lesser White-nosed. 23
 Guénon. Owl-faced. 22
 Guénon. Red-bellied. 22
 Guénon. Red-eared. 22
 Guénon. Russet-eared. 22
 Guénon. Spot-nosed. 23
 Guénon. Sun-tailed. 23
 Guénon. White-nosed. 23
 Guénon. White-throated. 22, 23
 Guépard. 51
 Guepardo. 51
 Guereza. 24
guereza. *Colobus*. 24
 Guib d'eau. 68
 Guigna. 54
guigna. *Oncifelis*. 54
 Guina. 54
gwatkinsii. *Martes*. 48
gymnocercus. *Pseudalopex*. 44

hamodryas. *Papio*. 26
hamlyni. *Cercopithecus*. 22
 Hangul. 63
Hapolemur. 10
 Hapalémur doré. 10
 Hapalémur gris. 10
 Hapalémur simien. 10
 Hare. Hispid. 32
 Hare-wallaby. Banded. 2
 Hare-wallaby. Rufous. 2
 Hare-wallaby. Western. 2
 Head. Hard. 41
heavisidii. *Cephalorhynchus*. 37
hectori. *Cephalorhynchus*. 37
hectori. *Mesopiodon*. 36
Helarctos. 45
 Hémigale de Derby. 50
Hemigalus. 50
 Hémione. 59
 Hémione de l'Inde. 59
 Hemiono. 59
 Hemiono indostánico. 59
 Hemiono mongol. 59
hemionus hemionus. *Equus*. 59
hemionus. *Equus*. 59
 Hémippe. 59
hermaphroditus. *Paradoxurus*. 50
 Hermine. 49
Herpailurus. 52
Herpestes. 50, 51
HERPESTIDAE. 50
hershkovitzi. *Aotus*. 17
Hexaprotodon. 61
 Hiena dorada. 51
 Hiena parda. 51
himalayana. *Marmota*. 33
 Hipopótamo anfibio. 61
 Hipopótamo enano. 61
 Hipopótamo pigmeo. 61
 Hippo. Large. 61
Hippocamelus. 63
 Hippopotame. 61
 Hippopotame nain. 61
 Hippopotame pygmée. 61
HIPPOTAMIDAE. 61
Hippopotamus. 61
 Hippopotamus. Pygmy. 61
 Hippotrague. 66
 Hippotrague géant de l'Angola. 66
 Hippotrague noir géant. 66
Hippotragus. 66
 Hirola. 66
hirsutus. *Logorhynchus*. 2
hispidus. *Caprolagus*. 32
 Hocheur. 23
 Hocheur du Ghana. 23
hodgsonii. *Pantholops*. 68
hoffmanni. *Choloepus*. 31
hoffmannsi. *Callicebus*. 19
 Hog. Deer. 61
 Hog. Pygmy. 61
HOMINIDAE. 30
 Hoolock. 29
hoolock. *Hylobates*. 29
 Hormiguero gigante. 30
 Horse. Mongolian Wild. 59
hosei. *Lagenodelphis*. 38
hosei. *Presbytis*. 26
 Houleman. 28
howensis. *Pteropus*. 5
 Huallaca. 47
 Huapo colorado. 19
 Huapo rojo. 19
 Huemul. 63
 Huemul des Andes méridionales. 63
 Huemul des Andes septentrionales. 63
 Huemul. Chilean. 63
 Huemul. North Andean. 63
 Huemul. Peruvian. 63
 Huemul. South Andean. 63
 Huillin. 47
 Huillin. 47
humboldtii. *Conepatus*. 47
humeralifer. *Callithrix*. 15
humilis. *Acerodon*. 3
 Hurlleur à mains rousses. 17
 Hurlleur brun. 17
 Hurlleur du Guatemala. 17
 Hurlleur noir. 17
 Hurlleur roux. 17
 Hurón. 47
 Hurón grange. 47
 Hurón mayor. 47
Hyaena. 51
 Hyaena. Brown. 51
HYAENIDAE. 51
Hyemoschus. 62

- Hyène brune. 51
Hylobates. 29, 30
HYLOBATIDAE. 29
Hyperoodon. 35
Hyperoodon australis. 35
Hyperoodon boréal. 35
hypomelanus. *Pteropus*. 5
HYSTRICIDAE. 34
Hystrix. 34
- Idiurus*. 33
 Idmi. 66
imperator. *Saguinus*. 16
indica. *Ranifa*. 33
indica. *Viverricula*. 50
indicus. *Tapirus*. 60
Indopacetus. 35
 Indri. 11
 Indri à queue courte. 11
 Indri colicorto. 11
 Indri lanudo. 11
indri. *Indri*. 11
INDRIDAE. 11
 Indris. 11, 12
 Indris sifaca. 11, 12
 Indris. Woolly. 11
infulatus. *Aotus*. 17
 Inia. 35
insularis. *Pteropus*. 5
mungus. *Trichechus*. 58
inustus. *Dendrolagus*. 2
mustus. *Saguinus*. 16
 Irbis. 56
irrorata. *Pithecia*. 21
- Jabali enano. 61
 Jabali pigmeo. 61
jacchus. *Callithrix*. 14, 15
 Jackal. Golden. 43
 Jackal. Simian. 43
 Jacobita. 37
jacobita. *Oreailurus*. 54
 Jaguar. 54
 Jaguarundi. 52
javanica. *Mams*. 32
javanica. *Tupaia*. 8
javanicus auropunctatus. *Herpestes*. 50
jentinki. *Cephalophus*. 65
jerdoni. *Paradoxurus*. 50
johni. *Trachypithecus*. 29
 Jorobada. 42
 Jubarte. 42
jubatus. *Acerodon*. 3
jubatus. *Acinonyx*. 51
- kaapori*. *Cebus*. 20
 Kangaroo. Brush-tailed Rat. 3
 Kangaroo. Tasmanian Rat. 3
 Kangaroo. Unicolored Tree. 2
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue. 3
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur. 3
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie. 3
 Kangourou-rat du désert. 3
kathiah. *Mustela*. 49
 Khur. 59
 Kiang. 59
kiang. *Equus*. 59
 Kinkajou. 46
klossii. *Hylobates*. 29
 Kobus. 66
 Kodkod. 54
Kogia. 37
 Korrigum. 66
 Kouprey. 65
kreffii. *Lasiorhinus*. 2
kuhlu. *Axis*. 63
- kuhlu*. *Callithrix*. 15
 Kulan. North Mongolian. 59
 Kulang. 59
- lobiatus*. *Saguinus*. 16
Lagenodelphis. 38
Lagenorhynchus. 38, 39
 Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique. 38
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique. 38
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique. 39
 Lagénorhynque crucigère. 39
 Lagénorhynque de Peale. 38
 Lagénorhynque sombre. 39
LAGOMORPHA. 32
Lagorchestes. 2
Logostrophus. 2
 Lagothriche de Humboldt. 20
Lagothrix. 20
lagotis. *Macrotis*. 1
lagotricha. *Lagothrix*. 20
 Lama. 61
 Lamantin d'Afrique. 58
 Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord. 58
 Lamantin d'Amérique du Sud. 58
 Lamantin de l'Amazonie. 58
 Lamantin des Antilles. 58
 Lamantin des Caraïbes. 58
 Lamantin du Sénégal. 58
 Lamantino amazônico. 58
 Lamantino norteamericana. 58
 Langur à capuchon. 29
 Langur à queue de cochon. 26
 Langur capuchino. 29
 Langur chat. 28
 Langur colilargo. 27
 Langur común. 28
 Langur crestado. 28
 Langur de capa. 29
 Langur de cara roja. 29
 Langur de cresta. 27
 Langur de Francois. 28
 Langur de François. 28
 Langur de frente blanca. 26
 Langur de Hose. 26
 Langur de Mentawi. 27
 Langur de Nilgiri. 29
 Langur de Thomas. 27
 Langur des îles Mentawi. 26
 Langur dorado. 28
 Langur doré. 28
 Langur doux. 28
 Langur du Nilgiri. 29
 Langur gris. 26
 Langur hanuman. 28
 Langur mitrado. 26
 Langur obscuro. 29
 Langur rabricerdo. 26
 Langur rubicundo. 27
 Langur. Banded. 26
 Langur. Bonneted. 29
 Langur. Capped. 29
 Langur. Common. 28
 Langur. Douc. 28
 Langur. Entellus. 28
 Langur. Golden. 28
 Langur. Grey. 28
 Langur. Hanuman. 28
 Langur. Long-tailed. 27
 Langur. Maroon. 27
 Langur. Mentawai. 27
 Langur. Mentawi Islands Suub-nosed.
- Langur. Nilgiri. 29
 Langur. Pagai Island. 26
 Langur. Pig-tailed. 26
 Langur. Red-shanked Douc. 28
 Langur. Silvered. 28
 Langur. Spectacled. 29
 Langur. True. 28
 Langur. White-faced. 26
laniger. *Avahi*. 11
lanigera. *Chinchilla*. 35
 Lapin de Diaz. 32
 Lapin de l'Assam. 32
 Lapin des volcans. 32
lar. *Hylobates*. 29
larvata. *Paguma*. 50
larvatus. *Nasalis*. 26
Lasiorhinus. 2
layardii. *Mesopiodon*. 36
leche. *Kobus*. 66
 Lechwe. 66
Lemur. 9, 10, 11
 Lémur à couronne. 9
 Lémur à ventre rouge. 10
 Lémur ardilla coligrueso. 11
 Lémur brun. 9
 Lémur cariancho. 10
 Lémur catta. 10
 Lémur colianillado. 10
 Lémur comadreja de Ambanja. 10
 Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños. 10
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards. 10
 Lémur comadreja de pies blancos. 10
 Lémur comadreja septentrional. 11
 Lémur coronado. 9
 Lémur de collar. 10
 Lémur de Gola. 10
 Lémur de Gorguera. 10
 Lémur de ventre rojo. 10
 Lémur enano coligrueso. 11
 Lémur enano mayor. 11
 Lémur leonado. 9
 Lémur macaco. 9
 Lémur mangosta. 9
 Lémur mongoz. 9
 Lémur negro. 9
 Lémur noir. 9
 Lémur orejipeludo. 11
 Lémur vari. 10
 Lémur. Black. 9
 Lémur. Broad-nosed Gentle. 10
 Lémur. Brown. 9
 Lémur. Crowned. 9
 Lémur. Dry-bush Weasel. 10
 Lémur. Fat-tailed Dwarf. 11
 Lémur. Fork-marked. 11
 Lémur. Golden. 10
 Lémur. Golden Bamboo. 10
 Lémur. Greater Bamboo. 10
 Lémur. Greater Dwarf. 11
 Lémur. Greater Sportive. 10
 Lémur. Greater Weasel. 10
 Lémur. Grey Gentle. 10
 Lémur. Grey-backed Sportive. 10
 Lémur. Hairy-eared Dwarf. 11
 Lémur. Lesser Weasel. 10
 Lémur. Light-necked Sportive. 10
 Lémur. Mongoose. 9
 Lémur. Northern Sportive. 11
 Lémur. Nossi-bé Sportive. 10
 Lémur. Red-bellied. 10
 Lémur. Red-tailed Sportive. 10
 Lémur. Ring-tailed. 10
 Lémur. Ruffed. 10
 Lémur. White-footed Sportive. 10
 Lémur. Woolly. 11

LEMURIDAE. 9

lemurinus. *Aotus*. 18
leo persica. *Panthera*. 54
leo. *Panthera*. 54
 León. 52, 54, 56
 León americano. 56
 León bayo. 56
 León brenero. 52
 León costarricense. 56
 León de Florida. 56
 León indostánico. 54
 Leoncillo. 52
leonina. *Mirounga*. 57
Leontopithecus. 15
 Leopard. 51, 53, 54, 55, 56
 Léopard. 54, 56
 Léopard des neiges. 56
 Leopard. Clouded. 53
 Leopard. Hunting. 51
 Leopard. Snow. 56
 Leopard. 54, 56
 Leopardo nival. 56
Leopardus. 53
Lepilemur. 10, 11
LEPORIDAE. 32
Leporillus. 33
Leptailurus. 53
leptoceros. *Gazella*. 66
lervia. *Ammotragus*. 64
lesueur. *Bettongia*. 3
leucos. *Delphinapterus*. 37
leucogenys. *Hylabates*. 30
leucophaeus. *Mandrillus*. 26
leucopierus. *Pteropus*. 5
leucopus. *Lepilemur*. 10
leucopus. *Sagunius*. 16
leucoryx. *Oryx*. 67
leucotis. *Acerodon*. 3
leucuro. *Macrotis*. 1
lhoesti. *Cercopithecus*. 22
iberiensis. *Hexaprotodon*. 61
 Lince. 51, 53
 Lince africano. 51
 Lince del Canadá. 53
 Lince ibérico. 53
 Lince rojo. 53
lineatus. *Platyrrhinus*. 8
 Lingo. 46
 Linsang à taches. 50
 Linsang rayé. 50
 Linsang tacheté. 50
 Linsang. Banded. 50
linsang. *Prionodon*. 50
 Linsang. Spotted. 50
 Lion. 15, 54, 56
 Lion d'Afrique. 54
 Lion d'Asie. 54
 Lion. Asiatic. 54
 Lion. Indian. 54
 Lion. Mountain. 56
Lipotes. 35
Lissodelphis. 39
livingstonei. *Pteropus*. 5
 Lobito de cola ancha. 49
 Lobito de Rio. 47
 Lobito del Plata. 47
 Lobito patagonica. 47
 Lobo común. 43
 Lobo de crin. 44
 Lobo de Rio Grande. 49
 Lobo de Tasmania. 1
 Lobo de tierra. 51
 Lobo del río. 49
 Lobo gargantilla. 49
 Lobo marsupial. 1
lombocensis. *Pteropus*. 5

longicaudata. *Sminthopsis*. 1
longicaudis. *Lontra*. 47
longipes. *Tupaia*. 9
longirostris. *Stenella*. 40
Lontra. 47
Lophocebus. 24
Loris. 12
 Loris fino. 12
 Loris grêle. 12
 Loris lent. 12
 Loris lento. 12
 Loris. Lesser Slow. 12
 Loris. Pygmy. 12
 Loris. Slender. 12
 Loris. Slow. 12
 Loup. 1. 43, 44
 Loup à crinière. 44
 Loup gris. 43
 Loup marsupial. 1
 Loup vulgaire. 43
 Loutre à cou tacheté. 48
 Loutre à joues blanches. 46
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun. 46
 Loutre à longue queue. 47
 Loutre cendrée. 46
 Loutre commune. 48
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud. 47
 Loutre d'Asie. 48
 Loutre de mer. 47
 Loutre de mer de Californie. 47
 Loutre de mer méridionale. 47
 Loutre de rivière. 48
 Loutre de Sumatra. 48
 Loutre d'Europe. 48
 Loutre du Canada. 47
 Loutre du Chili. 47
 Loutre géante du Brésil. 49
lowii. *Ptilocercus*. 8
Loxodonta. 58
lucifer. *Acerodon*. 3
lunata. *Onychogalea*. 3
lunatus. *Damaliscus*. 66
lupus. *Canis*. 43
Lutra. 47, 48
lutra. *Lutra*. 48
lutris nereis. *Enhydra*. 47
lutris. *Enhydra*. 47
Lutrogale. 48
lylei. *Pteropus*. 5
 Lynx. 51, 53
 Lynx d'Espagne. 53
 Lynx du Canada. 53
 Lynx du désert. 51
 Lynx pardelle. 53
 Lynx roux. 53
 Lynx. American. 53
 Lynx. Bay. 53
 Lynx. Canada. 53
 Lynx. Desert. 51
 Lynx. Eurasian. 53
 Lynx. Iberian. 53
lynx. *Lynx*. 53
 Lynx. Pardel. 53
 Lynx. Spanish. 53

Macaca. 24, 25
 Macaca cangrejera. 24
 Macaca cola de cerdo. 25
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi. 25
 Macaca de Formosa. 24
 Macaca de Madras. 25
 Macaca de Sri Lanka. 25
 Macaca de Tonkean. 25
 Macaca del Himalaya. 24
 Macaca del Tibet. 25

Macaca japonesa. 25
 Macaca leonina. 25
 Macaca mora. 25
 Macaca negra. 25
 Macaca ursin. 24
 Macaco barbudo. 25
macaco. *Eulemur*. 9
 Macaque à face rouge. 25
 Macaque à queue de cochon. 25
 Macaque à queue de lion. 25
 Macaque bonnet chinois. 25
 Macaque brun. 24
 Macaque commun. 25
 Macaque couronné. 25
 Macaque crabier. 24
 Macaque d'Assam. 24
 Macaque de Buffon. 24
 Macaque de Formose. 24
 Macaque de Gibraltar. 25
 Macaque de Tonkea. 25
 Macaque des Célèbes. 25
 Macaque du Thibet. 25
 Macaque japonais. 25
 Macaque maure. 25
 Macaque ouandérou. 25
 Macaque rhésus. 25
 Macaque toque. 25
 Macaque. Assam. 24
 Macaque. Assamese. 24
 Macaque. Barbary. 25
 Macaque. Bear. 24
 Macaque. Bonnet. 25
 Macaque. Booted. 25
 Macaque. Celebes. 25
 Macaque. Celebes Black. 25
 Macaque. Celebes Crested. 25
 Macaque. Crab-eating. 24
 Macaque. Formosan Rock. 24
 Macaque. Gorontalo. 25
 Macaque. Japanese. 25
 Macaque. Lion-tailed. 25
 Macaque. Long-tailed. 24
 Macaque. Moor. 25
 Macaque. Père David's. 25
 Macaque. Pigtail. 25
 Macaque. Pig-tailed. 25
 Macaque. Rhesus. 25
 Macaque. Short-tailed Tibetan. 25
 Macaque. Stumptail. 24
 Macaque. Stump-tailed. 24
 Macaque. Sulawesi. 25
 Macaque. Taiwan. 24
 Macaque. Tibetan. 25
 Macaque. Tonkean. 25
 Macaque. Tonkean Black. 25
 Macaque. Toque. 25
mackloti. *Acerodon*. 4
MACROPODIDAE. 2
macrorhynchus. *Globicephala*. 38
Macrotis. 1
macrotis. *Idiurus*. 33
macrotis. *Pteropus*. 5
macroura. *Ratufa*. 33
maculatus. *Spilocuscus*. 2
maculicollis. *Lutra*. 48
madagascariensis. *Daubentonia*. 12
 Magot. 25
 Magot commun. 25
mahaganus. *Pteropus*. 5
major. *Cheirogaleus*. 11
 Maki à bourre. 11
 Maki ardilla. 11
 Maki brun. 9
 Maki catta. 10
 Maki horquilla. 11
 Maki mongoz. 9

- Maki noir. 9
 Maki ratón. 11
 Maki ratón de Coquerel. 11
 Maki vari. 10
 Makis coligordos. 11
 Makisratone. 11
malayanus. Helarctos. 45
MAMMALIA. 1
 Manatee. African. 58
 Manatee. Amazonian. 58
 Manatee. American. 58
 Manatee. Caribbean. 58
 Manatee. North American. 58
 Manatee. South American. 58
 Manatee. West African. 58
 Manatee. West Indian. 58
 Manati amazónico. 58
 Manati de Senegal. 58
 Manati norteamericano. 58
manotus. Trichechus. 58
 Manco. 47
 Mandril. 26
 Mandrill. 26
Mandrillus. 26
 Mangabey à crête. 22
 Mangabey agile. 21
 Mangabey couronne. 22
 Mangabey crestado ventriblanco. 22
 Mangabey de collar blanco. 22
 Mangabey de la Tana. 22
 Mangabey de mejillas grises. 24
 Mangabey enfumé. 22
 Mangabey. Agile. 21
 Mangabey. Collared. 22
 Mangabey. Crested. 22
 Mangabey. Grey-cheeked. 24
 Mangabey. Red-capped. 22
 Mangabey. Sooty. 22
 Mangabey. Tana River. 22
 Mangabey. White-cheeked. 24
 Mangabey. White-collared. 22
 Mangosta cangrejera. 51
 Mangosta colicorta oscura. 50
 Mangosta de manchas doradas. 50
 Mangosta de nuca rayada. 51
 Mangosta dentipequeno. 49
 Mangosta gris de la India. 50
 Mangosta roja de la India. 51
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde. 50
 Mangouste de Smith. 51
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde. 50
MANIDAE. 31
 Manigordo. 53
Mans. 31. 32
manul. Otocolobus. 54
marcai. Callithrix. 15
margarita. Felis. 52
 Margay. 53
marginata. Caperea. 43
marginatus. Ateles. 18
marianus. Pteropus. 5
maritimus. Ursus. 45
 Markhor. 65
 Marl. 2
marmorato. Pordofelis. 55
 Marmoset Santarem. 15
 Marmoset. Black-and-white Tassel-ear. 15
 Marmoset. Black-headed. 15
 Marmoset. Black-pencilled. 15
 Marmoset. Black-tailed. 14
 Marmoset. Black-tufted-ear. 15
 Marmoset. Buffy-headed. 14
 Marmoset. Buffy-tufted-ear. 14
 Marmoset. Common. 15
 Marmoset. Cotton-top. 16
 Marmoset. Maués. 15
 Marmoset. Pinche. 16
 Marmoset. Pygmy. 15
 Marmoset. Sateré. 15
 Marmoset. Silvery. 14
 Marmoset. Tassel-eared. 15
 Marmoset. White-eared. 14
 Marmoset. White-fronted. 14
 Marmoset. White-tufted-ear. 15
 Marmot. Himalayan. 33
 Marmot. Long-tailed. 33
 Marmot. Mexican Prairie. 32
Marmota. 33
 Marmota de cola larga. 33
 Marmota del Himalaya. 33
 Marmoset à oreilles blanches. 14
 Marshbuck. 68
 Marsopa de antejojo. 41
 Marsopa de Dall. 41
 Marsopa espinosa. 41
 Marsopa negra. 41
 Marsouin à lunettes. 41
 Marsouin aptère. 41
 Marsouin commun. 41
 Marsouin de Burmeister. 41
 Marsouin de Dall. 41
 Marsouin de Lahille. 41
 Marsouin du Golfe de Californie. 41
 Marsouin sans nageoires. 41
 Marsupial-Mouse. Large Desert. 1
 Marsupial-Mouse. Long-tailed. 1
 Marta. 46. 48
 Marta de cuello amarillo. 48
 Marten. Central Asian Stone. 48
 Marten. Nilgiri. 48
 Marten. Yellow-throated. 48
Martes. 48
 Martre à gorge jaune. 48
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud. 48
 Martucha. 46
matschiet. Dendrolagus. 2
matschiet. Galago. 13
mauesi. Callithrix. 15
maura. Macaca. 25
maximus. Elephas. 57
maximus. Priodontes. 31
Muzama. 63
mearnsi. Pteropus. 5
medius. Cheirogaleus. 11
MEGALADAPIDAE. 10
MEGALONYCHIDAE. 31
Megamuntiacus. 64
Megaptera. 42
 Mégaptère. 42
melalophas. Presbytis. 27
melanocephalus. Cocajao. 19
melanoleuca. Ailuropoda. 45
melanopogon. Pteropus. 5
melanotus. Pteropus. 5
melanura. Dendrogale. 8
melas. Globicephala. 38
Mellivora. 48
Melursus. 45
mephistophiles. Pudu. 64
 Merrin. 3
Mesopiodon. 35. 36
 Mesopiodon de Nishiwaki. 36
 Mesopiodon de True. 36
 Mesopiodon de Blainville. 36
 Mesopiodon de Bowdoin. 36
 Mesopiodon de Gervais. 36
 Mesopiodon de Gray. 36
 Mesopiodon de Hubbs. 36
 Mesopiodon de Layard. 36
 Mesopiodon de Longman. 35
 Mesopiodon de Sowerby. 36
 Mesopiodon de Stejneger. 36
 Mesopiodon d'Hector. 36
 Mesopiodon pygmée. 36
mesopotamica. Domo. 63
mexicana. Tamandua. 31
mexicanus. Cynomys. 32
mexicanus. Sphiggurus. 34
 Mico de noche. 46
 Mico rayado. 46
 Micoléon. 46
miconax. Aotus. 18
 Microcèbe de Coquerel. 11
 Microcèbe murin. 11
Microcebus. 11
microdon. Lepilemur. 10
midas. Saguinus. 16
mindorensis. Bubalus. 65
minor. Platanista. 35
minor. Tupia. 9
Miotiphecus. 26
Mirounga. 57
mirus. Mesopiodon. 36
mitis. Cercopithecus. 23
 Mitzi. 56
modestus. Callicebus. 19
moholt. Galago. 13
moloch. Callicebus. 19
moloch. Hylobates. 30
molossinus. Pteropus. 5
mono. Cercopithecus. 23
Monachus. 57
monachus. Monachus. 57
monachus. Pithecia. 21
 Mone. 23
 Mone de Wolf. 23
 Mongoose. Crab-eating. 51
 Mongoose. Indian Brown. 50
 Mongoose. Indian Grey. 50
 Mongoose. Malagasy. 49
 Mongoose. Ruddy. 51
 Mongoose. Small Indian. 50
 Mongoose. Small-toothed. 49
 Mongoose. Stripe-necked. 51
mongoz. Eulemur. 9
 Monkey. Andean Night. 18
 Monkey. Andean Titi. 20
 Monkey. Banded Leaf. 26
 Monkey. Beni Titi. 20
 Monkey. Black Howling. 17
 Monkey. Black Leaf. 29
 Monkey. Black-and-red Howling. 17
 Monkey. Black-browed Spider. 18
 Monkey. Black-cheeked White-nosed. 22
 Monkey. Black-faced Black Spider. 18
 Monkey. Black-handed Spider. 18
 Monkey. Black-headed Night. 18
 Monkey. Black-headed Squirrel. 21
 Monkey. Blackish Squirrel. 21
 Monkey. Blue. 23
 Monkey. Bolivian Red Howling. 17
 Monkey. Brown Howling. 17
 Monkey. Brown-headed Spider. 18
 Monkey. Capped. 29
 Monkey. Capped Leaf. 29
 Monkey. Central American Squirrel. 21
 Monkey. Coiba Island Howling. 17
 Monkey. Common Squirrel. 21
 Monkey. Common Woolly. 20
 Monkey. Crowned. 23
 Monkey. Cynomolgus. 24
 Monkey. De Brazza's. 23
 Monkey. Diademé. 23
 Monkey. Diana. 22
 Monkey. Douc. 28

Monkey, Dryas, 22
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf, 29
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf, 28
 Monkey, Feline Night, 17
 Monkey, Golden Leaf, 28
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed, 28
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel, 21
 Monkey, Golden-bellied, 23
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed, 23
 Monkey, Green, 23
 Monkey, Grey Leaf, 26
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed, 28
 Monkey, Grivet, 23
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf, 26
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling, 17
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed, 28
 Monkey, Java Leaf, 26
 Monkey, Lemurine Night, 18
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed, 23
 Monkey, Liszt, 16
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider, 18
 Monkey, Long-nosed, 26
 Monkey, Mantled Howling, 17
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf, 27
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf, 27
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf, 27
 Monkey, Mona, 23
 Monkey, Mountain, 22
 Monkey, Moustached, 22
 Monkey, Night, 17, 18
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf, 29
 Monkey, Owl, 18
 Monkey, Owl-faced, 22
 Monkey, Panama Spider, 18
 Monkey, Patas, 24
 Monkey, Peruvian Night, 18
 Monkey, Proboscis, 26
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf, 29
 Monkey, Putty-nosed, 23
 Monkey, Red Howling, 17
 Monkey, Red Spider, 18
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel, 21
 Monkey, Red-bellied, 22
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider, 18
 Monkey, Red-eared, 22
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider, 19
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling, 17
 Monkey, Redtail, 22
 Monkey, Red-tailed, 22
 Monkey, Rhesus, 25
 Monkey, Savanna, 23
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed, 28
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf, 28
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf, 29
 Monkey, Spot-nosed, 23
 Monkey, Sun-tailed, 23
 Monkey, Tantalus, 23
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf, 28
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed, 27
 Monkey, Vervet, 23
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider, 18
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf, 26
 Monkey, White-throated, 22
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider, 18
 Monkey, Woolly Spider, 19
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly, 20
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed, 28
 Mono araña de panamá, 18
 Mono araña maninegro, 18
 Mono capuchino, 20
 Mono congo, 17
 Mono coronado, 23
 Mono de Berberea, 25
 Mono de Gibraltar, 25
 Mono de orejas rojas, 22
 Mono de Preuss, 23
 Mono de Sclater, 23
 Mono de Wolf, 23
 Mono del Gabón, 23
 Mono dryas, 22
 Mono grande, 19
 Mono narigudo, 26
 Mono negro, 17
 Mono pigatrix, 28
 Mono resus, 25
 Mono saraguato, 17
 Mono titi, 21
 Mono verde, 23
monoceros, *Monodon*, 37
Monodon, 37
MONODONTIDAE, 37
MONOTREMATA, 1
montana, *Tupaia*, 9
monticola, *Cephalophus*, 65
 Morse, 57
MOSCHIDAE, 62
moschiferus, *Moschus*, 62
Moschus, 62
 Moufette à nez de cochon, 47
 Moufette de Patagonie, 47
 Mouflon à manchettes, 64
 Mouflon d'Amérique, 67
 Mouflon d'Asie, 67
 Mouflon de Chypre, 68
 Mouflon de l'Himalaya, 67
 Mouflon des montagnes, 67
 Mouflon d'Eurasie, 67
 Mouflon du Canada, 67
 Mouflon du Ladak, 68
 Mouflon pachycère, 67
 Mouflon vrai, 67
 Mouflon, Cyprus, 68
 Mouse, Shark Bay, 34
 Mouse-lemur, Brown, 11
 Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked, 11
 Mouse-lemur, Grey, 11
 Mouse-lemur, Lesser, 11
 Mouse-lemur, Rufous, 11
 Mouse-lemur, Russet, 11
 Moustac à oreilles rouges, 22
 Moustac bleu, 22
muelleri, *Hylobates*, 30
 Mullón Argal, 67
 Mullón Argal Tibetano, 67
 Mullón de Chipre, 68
 Mullón de Marco Polo, 67
mulatta, *Macaca*, 25
 Munning, 2
Muntiacus, 64
 Muntjac géant, 64
 Muntjac negro, 64
 Muntjac noir, 64
 Muntjac, Black, 64
 Muntjac, Giant, 64
 Murciélago de estrias blancas, 8
MURIDAE, 33
 Muriki, 19
murina, *Dendrogale*, 8
murinus, *Microcebus*, 11
 Muriqui, 19
 Nusang, Banded, 50
 Musaraña arborícola coliplumada, 8
 Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas, 9
 Musaraña arborícola de la India, 8
 Musaraña común, 8
 Musaraña grande, 9
 Musaraña pigmea, 9
Musaranga, *Balaenoptera*, 42
Mustela, 48, 49
MUSTELIDAE, 46
mustelinus, *Lepilemur*, 10
mutus, *Bos*, 65
myoides, *Xeromys*, 34
Myrmecophaga, 30
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE, 30
mystax, *Sagunus*, 16
mysticetus, *Balaena*, 43

Naemorhedus, 67
nancymaeae, *Aotus*, 18
narica, *Nasua*, 46
 Narval, 37
 Narwhal, 37
Nasalis, 26
 Nasique, 26
nasomaculatus, *Addax*, 64
Nasua, 46
nasua solitaria, *Nasua*, 46
natonii, *Chaetophractus*, 31
nebulosa, *Neofelis*, 53
neglectus, *Cercopithecus*, 23
nemaues, *Pygathrix*, 28
nemestrina, *Macaca*, 25
NEOBALAEINIDAE, 43
Neofelis, 53
neohibernicus, *Pteropus*, 6
Neophocaena, 41
nghetinhensis, *Pseudoryx*, 68
nicobarica, *Tupaia*, 9
nictitans, *Cercopithecus*, 23
niger variani, *Hippotragus*, 66
niger, *Pteropus*, 6
nigra, *Macaca*, 25
nigriceps, *Aotus*, 18
nigriceps, *Callithrix*, 15
nigricollis, *Sagunus*, 16
nigripes, *Felis*, 52
nigripes, *Mustela*, 49
nigroviridis, *Allenopithecus*, 21
nitendensis, *Pteropus*, 6
navaeangliae, *Megaptera*, 42
 Nutria africana, 46
 Nutria cenicienta, 46
 Nutria común, 48
 Nutria de agua, 47
 Nutria de Canadá, 47
 Nutria de Chile, 47
 Nutria de cuello blanco, 46
 Nutria de cuello manchado, 48
 Nutria de mar, 47
 Nutria de Sumatra, 48
 Nutria del Kamtchatka, 47
 Nutria inerme asiática, 46
 Nutria inerme de Camerún, 46
 Nutria lisa, 48
 Nutria marina, 47
 Nutria norteamericana, 47
 Nutria simung, 48
 Nyan, 67
Nycticebus, 12

obliquidens, *Lagenorhynchus*, 39
obscurus, *Lagenorhynchus*, 39
obscurus, *Trachypithecus*, 29
 Ocelot, 53
 Ocelot, Tree, 53
 Ocelote, 53
ochreatea, *Macaca*, 25
ocularis, *Pteropus*, 6
ODOBENIDAE, 57
Odobenus, 57
Odocoileus, 64
oedipus, *Sagunus*, 16
oenanthe, *Callicebus*, 20
oerstedu, *Saimiri*, 21
ogilbyi, *Cephalophus*, 66
olallae, *Callicebus*, 20
 Olingo, 46

- Olingo, Bushy-tailed, 46
olivaceus, *Cebus*, 20
onager khur, *Equus*, 59
onager, *Equus*, 59
 Onagre, 59
 Onagro, 59
onca, *Panthera*, 54
 Once, 56
Oncifelis, 54
 Oncilla, 53
 Oncille, 53
 Onychogale bridé, 3
 Onychogale croissant, 3
Onychogalea, 3
 Onza, 52, 56
 Onza bermeja, 56
 Orang-outan, 30
 Orang-utan, 30
 Orangutan, 30
 Orca, 38, 39
 Orca falsa, 39
 Orca pigmeo, 38
orca, *Orcinus*, 39
Orcaella, 39
 Orcele, 39
Orcinus, 39
Oreailurus, 54
orientalis ophiion, *Ovis*, 68
orientalis, *Phalanger*, 2
 Orix de Arabie, 67
 Orix de Cimitarra, 67
 Ormala, 2
ornatus Pteropus, 6
ornatus, *Tremarctos*, 45
 Orong, 68
 Orque, 38, 39
 Orque pygmée, 38
Oryx, 67
Oryx algazelle, 67
Oryx blanc, 67
Oryx d'Arabie, 67
Oryx de Libye, 67
Oryx, Arabian, 67
Oryx, Sahara, 67
Oryx, Scimitar-horned, 67
Oryx, White, 67
 Osio, 54
 Osjo, 54
 Oso caballo, 30
 Oso de anteojos, 45
 Oso de collar, 46
 Oso de sol, 45
 Oso frontino, 45
 Oso hormiguero, 30
 Oso malayo, 45
 Oso marino austral, 56
 Oso marino de Chile, 57
 Oso marino de Guadalupe, 57
 Oso marino de las Galápagos, 56
 Oso marino de Neuva Zelanda, 56
 Oso marsupial del Rio Moonie, 2
 Oso negro americano, 45
 Oso negro de Asia, 46
 Oso pardo, 45
 Oso pardo del Himalaya, 45
 Oso perezoso, 45
 Oso polar, 45
 Oso real, 45
 Otarie à fourrure australe, 56
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique, 57
OTARIIDAE, 56
Otiocolobus, 54
Otolemur, 13, 14
 Otorongo, 54
 Otter, African Clawless, 46
 Otter, California Sea, 47
 Otter, Cameroon Clawless, 46
 Otter, Cape Clawless, 46
 Otter, Common, 48
 Otter, Eurasian, 48
 Otter, European River, 48
 Otter, Giant, 49
 Otter, Giant Brazilian, 49
 Otter, Hairy-nosed, 48
 Otter, Indian Smooth-coated, 48
 Otter, Long-tailed, 47
 Otter, Marine, 47
 Otter, Neotropical River, 47
 Otter, North American, 47
 Otter, North American River, 47
 Otter, Old World, 48
 Otter, Oriental Small-clawed, 46
 Otter, Sea, 47
 Otter, Small-clawed, 46
 Otter, Small-toothed Clawless, 46
 Otter, Smooth-coated, 48
 Otter, South American River, 47
 Otter, Southern River, 47
 Otter, Southern Sea, 47
 Otter, Speckle-throated, 48
 Otter, Spot-necked, 48
 Otter, Zaire Clawless, 46
 Otter-civet, 49
 Ouakari à tête noire, 19
 Ouakari chauve, 19
 Ouandérou, 25
 Ouistiti, 14, 15
 Ouistiti à tête jaune, 14
 Ouistiti argenté, 14
 Ouistiti mignon, 15
 Ounce, 56
 Ours à collier, 46
 Ours à lunettes, 45
 Ours andin, 45
 Ours blanc, 45
 Ours brun, 45
 Ours brun de l'Himalaya, 45
 Ours brun isabelle, 45
 Ours de l'Himalaya, 46
 Ours des cocotiers, 45
 Ours du Tibet, 46
 Ours grizzly, 45
 Ours isabelle, 45
 Ours lippu de l'Inde, 45
 Ours malais, 45
 Ours noir américain, 45
 Ours noir d'Asie, 46
 Ours polaire, 45
 Ours prochile lippu, 45
 Oustiti à oreilles blanches, 14
 Oustiti oreillard, 14
Ovis, 67, 68
 Ox, Indian Wild, 65
 Ox, Vu Quang, 68
Ozotoceros, 64
 Paca, 34
paca, *Agouti*, 34
Paca, Spotted, 34
pacificus, *Indopacetus*, 35
Paguma, 50
palawanensis, *Tupaia*, 9
palliata, *Alouatta*, 17
pallidus, *Euticus*, 13
Pan, 30
 Panda, 45
 Panda chico, 45
 Panda éclatant, 45
 Panda géant, 45
 Panda gigante, 45
 Panda rojo, 45
 Panda, Giant, 45
 Panda, Lesser, 45
 Panda, Red, 45
 Pangolin à écaillés tricuspidés, 32
 Pangolin à grosse queue, 31
 Pangolin à longue queue, 32
 Pangolin à queue courte, 32
 Pangolin chino, 32
 Pangolin commun, 32
 Pangolin de Chine, 32
 Pangolin de cola larga, 32
 Pangolin de Temminck, 32
 Pangolin del Cabo, 32
 Pangolin géant, 31
 Pangolin gigante, 31
 Pangolin indien, 31
 Pangolin javanais, 32
 Pangolin malais, 32
 Pangolin malayo, 32
 Pangolin terrestre du Cap, 32
 Pangolin tétradactyle, 32
 Pangolin, Black-bellied, 32
 Pangolin, Cape, 32
 Pangolin, Chinese, 32
 Pangolin, Giant, 31
 Pangolin, Giant Ground, 31
 Pangolin, Indian, 31
 Pangolin, Long-tailed, 32
 Pangolin, Malayan, 32
 Pangolin, South African, 32
 Pangolin, Thick-tailed, 31
 Pangolin, Thrice-cusped, 32
 Pangolin, Tree, 32
 Pangolin, White-bellied, 32
paniscus, *Ateles*, 19
paniscus, *Pan*, 30
 Pantera, 53, 54, 56
 Pantera de la nieves, 56
 Pantera del Himalaya, 53
 Pantera longibanda, 53
 Pantera nebulosa, 53
 Panther, Eastern, 56
 Panther, Florida, 56
Panthera, 54, 55, 56
 Panthère, 53, 54, 56
 Panthère des neiges, 56
 Panthère longibande, 53
 Panthère nébuleuse, 53
Panthalops, 68
 Papio, 26
 Papión de Guinée, 26
 Papión negro, 26
 Papión oliva, 26
Paradoxurus, 50
Parahyaena, 51
 Paraonyx tacheté, 46
pardalis, *Leopardus*, 53
pardicolor, *Prionodon*, 50
pardinus, *Lynx*, 53
Pardofelis, 55
pardus, *Panthera*, 54
 Paresseux tridactyle, 31
 Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie, 31
 Patas, 24
patas, *Erythrocebus*, 24
Pecari, 61
 Pécari à barbe blanche, 61
 Pécari à collier, 61
 Pécari aux babines blanches, 61
 Pécari de collar, 61
 Pécari de labio blanco, 61
 Pécari du Chaco, 61
pecari, *Tavassu*, 61
 Peccary, Chacoan, 61
 Peccary, Collared, 61
 Peccary, White-lipped, 61
pedunculatus, *Zyromys*, 34

- pelii*. *Anomolurus*. 33
penicillata. *Bettongia*. 3
penicillata. *Callithrix*. 15
pennantii kirkii. *Procolobus*. 27
pennantii. *Procolobus*. 27
pentadactyla. *Manis*. 32
Peponocephala. 39
Péponocéphale. 39
Pequeña civeta de la India. 50
PERAMELEMORPHIA. 1
Perameles. 2
PERAMELIDAE. 1
Perezoso. 31
Perezoso grisáceo. 31
Perezoso tridáctilo. 31
Perrico ligero. 31
PERISSODACTYLA. 58
Perodicticus. 12
peronii. *Lissodelphis*. 39
Perrito de las praderas. 32
Perrito llanero Mejicano. 32
Perro de agua. 44, 47, 49
Perro de monte. 44
Perro salvaje asiático. 44
personatus. *Callcebus*. 20
personatus. *Pteropus*. 6
perspicillata. *Lutrogale*. 48
peruvianus. *Mesopiodon*. 36
petaurista. *Cercopithecus*. 23
Petit bandicoot-lapin. 1
Petit cheirogale. 11
Petit hapalémur. 10
Petit lépilémur. 10
Petit microcebe. 11
Petit panda. 45
Petit rorqual. 41
Petite mangouste indienne. 50
Pez mular. 41
phaeocephalus. *Pteropus*. 6
Phalanger. 2
Phalanger tacheté. 2
Phalanger. Common. 2
Phalanger. Spotted. 2
PHALANGERIDAE. 2
Phaner. 11
phayrei. *Trachypithecus*. 29
philippu. *Arctocephalus*. 57
phocaenoides. *Neophocaena*. 41
PHOCIDAE. 57
Phocoena. 41
phacoena. *Phocoena*. 41
PHOCOENIDAE. 41
Phocoenoides. 41
PHOLIDOTA. 31
Phoque-moine méditerranéen. 57
PHYLLOSTOMIDAE. 8
physalus. *Balaenoptera*. 42
Physeter. 37
PHYSETERIDAE. 37
Pichico negro. 14
picta. *Tupaia*. 9
pigra. *Alouatta*. 17
pileatus. *Hylobates*. 30
pileatus. *Trachypithecus*. 29
pilosus. *Pteropus*. 6
Pinchaque. 60
pinchaque. *Tapirus*. 60
Pithecia. 21
pithecia. *Pithecia*. 21
planiceps. *Prionailurus*. 55
planifrons. *Hyperoodon*. 35
Platanista. 35
Plataniste de l'Indus. 35
Plataniste du Gange. 35
PLATANISTIDAE. 35
Platyrrhinus. 8
pogonios. *Cercopithecus*. 23
pohlei. *Pteropus*. 6
poliocephalus. *Pteropus*. 6
polykomos. *Colobus*. 24
Pongo. 30
Pontoporia. 35
Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique. 34
Porc-épic prchensile. 34
porcinus ornamenticus. *Axis*. 63
Porcupine. Crested. 34
Porcupine. Mexican Tree. 34
Porcupine. North African Crested. 34
Porcupine. Spiny Tree. 34
Porpoise. Black. 41
Porpoise. Black Finless. 41
Porpoise. Common. 41
Porpoise. Finless. 41
Porpoise. Finless Black. 41
Porpoise. Gulf. 41
Porpoise. Gulf of California Harbour. 41
Porpoise. Harbour. 41
Porpoise. Spectacled. 41
Porpoise. White-flanked. 41
Porte-musc. 62
potenziani. *Presbytis*. 27
Poto de Bosman. 12
Poto dorado. 12
POTOROIDAE. 3
Potos. 46
Potto. 12
Potto de Calabar. 12
Potto. Golden. 12
potto. *Perodicticus*. 12
Poudou du nord. 64
Poudou du sud. 64
praeconis. *Pseudomys*. 34
Presbytis. 26, 27, 28, 29
preussi. *Cercopithecus*. 23
preussi. *Procolobus*. 27
PRIMATES. 8
Prionates. 31
Prionailurus. 55
Prionodon. 50
PROBOSCIDEA. 57
Procolobus. 27
PROCYONIDAE. 46
Profelis. 56
Pronghom. 64
Pronghom. Mexican. 64
Propithecus. 11, 12
Propithèque à diadème. 11
Propitheque de Verreaux. 12
Protéle. 51
Proteles. 51
provocax. *Lontra*. 47
przewalskii. *Equus*. 59
psammophila. *Sminthopsis*. 1
pselaphon. *Pteropus*. 6
Pseudalopex. 44
Pseudomys. 34
Pseudorca. 39
Pseudoryx. 68
Pteronura. 49
PTEROPODIDAE. 3
Pteropus. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Ptilocercus. 8
Ptilocerque de Low. 8
puda. *Pudu*. 64
Pudu. 64
Pudu du Nord. 64
Pudu du Sud. 64
Pudu meridional. 64
Pudu norteño. 64
Pudu. Chilean. 64
Pudu. Northern. 64
Pudu. Southern. 64
Puma. 56
Puma costarricense. 56
Puma d'Amérique centrale. 56
Puma de Florida. 56
Puma de Floride. 56
Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord. 56
Puma oriental. 56
Puma. Central American. 56
Puma. Costa Rican. 56
Puma. Eastern. 56
Puma. Florida. 56
pumilus. *Pteropus*. 6
pumilus. *Tarsius*. 14
punctata. *Dasyprocta*. 34
pusillus. *Arctocephalus*. 57
Putois à pieds noirs. 49
pygargus pygargus. *Damaliscus*. 66
Pygothrix. 27, 28
pygmaea. *Callithrix*. 15
pygmaeus. *Nycticebus*. 12
pygmaeus. *Pongo*. 30
pyrenaica ornata. *Rupicapra*. 68
quadricornis. *Tetrocerus*. 68
quarlesi. *Bubalus*. 65
Quimilero. 61
Rabbit. Assam. 32
Rabbit. Volcano. 32
radiato. *Macaco*. 25
Rat à grosse queue. 34
Rat architecte. 33
Rat. False Swamp. 34
Rat. Greater Stick-nest. 33
Rat. House-building. 33
Rata architecto. 33
Rata bastarda de agua. 34
Rata coligorda. 34
Ratel. 48
Rat-kangaroo. Buff-nosed. 3
Rat-kangaroo. Desert. 3
Rat-kangaroo. Plains. 3
Ratón bastardo peludo. 34
Ratón marsupial colilargo. 1
Ratón marsupial desértico. 1
Ratufa. 33
Ratufe dorée. 33
rayneri. *Pteropus*. 6
Razorback. 42
Rebeco de los Abruzzos. 68
Renard colfoe. 44
Renard d'Azara. 44
Renard de Blanford. 44
Renard de Chiloe. 44
Renard du Bengale. 44
Renard gris d'Argentine. 44
Renard volant de Ponape. 5
Rhim. 66
Rhinoceros. 60
Rhinocéros blanc du Nord. 60
Rhinocéros blanc du Sud. 60
Rhinocéros de la Sonde. 60
Rhinocéros de Sumatra. 60
Rhinocéros noir. 60
Rhinoceros unicomme de l'Inde. 60
Rhinoceros. Black. 60
Rhinoceros. Great Indian. 60
Rhinoceros. Hook-lipped. 60
Rhinoceros. Javan. 60
Rhinoceros. Northern Square-lipped. 60
Rhinoceros. Northern White. 60
Rhinoceros. Southern Square-lipped. 60

Rhinoceros, Southern White. 60
Rhinoceros, Sumatran. 60
RHINOCEROTIDAE. 60
Rhinopithèque de Roxellane. 28
Rhinopithèque doré. 28
Rhinopithèque doux. 28
Rhinopithèque du Tonkin. 27
Rhinopithèque jaune doré. 28
Rinoceronte blanco. 60
Rinoceronte blanco del norte. 60
Rinoceronte de Java. 60
Rinoceronte de Sumatra. 60
Rinoceronte negro. 60
Rinoceronte unicornio indico. 60
robustus. Eschrichtius. 41
Rock-rat, Central. 34
Rock-rat, Central Thick-tailed. 34
Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range. 34
RODENTIA. 32
rodricensis. Pteropus. 6
Romerolagus. 32
rondoensis. Galagoides. 13
Rorqual azul. 42
Rorqual boreal. 42
Rorqual comun. 42
Rorqual de Rudolphi. 42
Rorqual jorobado. 42
Rorqual menor. 41
Rorqual norteno. 42
Rorqual à bosse. 42
Rorqual à ventre cannelé. 42
Rorqual bleu. 42
Rorqual boréal. 42
Rorqual commun. 42
Rorqual de Bryde. 42
Rorqual de Rudolphi. 42
Rorqual de Sibbold. 42
Rorqual d'Eden. 42
Rorqual du Cap. 42
Rorqual sei. 42
Rorqual tropical. 42
Rorqual. Common. 42
Rorqual. Lesser. 41
rosalia. Leontopithecus. 15
rosmaris. Odobenus. 57
Roussette de l'île Mortlock. 6
Roussette des îles Mariannes. 5
Roussette des îles Samoa. 7
Roussette des îles Tonga. 7
Roussette des îles Truk. 5
roxellana. Pygathrix. 28
rubicunda. Presbytis. 27
rubiginosus. Prionailurus. 55
rubriventer. Eulemur. 10
ruficaudatus. Lepilemur. 10
rufomitratus. Procolobus. 27
rufus. Lynx. 53
rufus. Microcebus. 11
rufus. Pteropus. 7
Rupicapra. 68

Sachacabra. 64
Sachavaca. 60
Sack, Rip. 41
Sagunus. 16
Saïga. 68
Saïga. 68
Saimiri. 21
Saimiri à dos roux. 21
Saimiri écureuil. 21
Sajou à front blanc. 20
Sajou à gorge blanche. 20
Sajou apelle. 20
Saki à nez blanc. 20
Saki à tête pâle. 21
Saki amazónico. 21
Saki chevelu. 21
Saki de cara pelada. 21
Saki nariblanco. 20
Saki noir. 20
Saki, Bald-faced. 21
Saki, Bearded. 20
Saki, Black. 20
Saki, Black-and-white. 21
Saki, Buffy. 21
Saki, Equatorial. 21
Saki, Monk. 21
Saki, Pale-headed. 21
Saki, Red-bearded. 21
Saki, Red-nosed. 20
Saki, White. 21
Saki, White-faced. 21
Saki, White-nosed. 20
Saki, White-nosed Bearded. 20
Saladang. 65
salvanus. Sus. 61
samoensis. Pteropus. 7
sanctacrucis. Pteropus. 7
Sanglier nain. 61
Sanglier pygmée. 61
Saola. 68
sara. Alouatta. 17
Sasin. 64
Sassaby. 66
satanas. Chiropotes. 20
satanas. Colobus. 24
saterei. Callithrix. 15
sauveli. Bos. 65
scapulatus. Pteropus. 7
schaunslandi. Monachus. 57
sciureus. Saimiri. 21
SCIURIDAE. 32
Sciurus. 33
scilateri. Cercopithecus. 23
Seal, Afro-Australian Fur. 57
Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur. 57
Seal, Antarctic Fur. 56
Seal, Cape Fur. 57
Seal, Caribbean Monk. 57
Seal, Galápagos Fur. 56
Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur. 56
Seal, Guadalupe Fur. 57
Seal, Hawaiian Monk. 57
Seal, Juan Fernández Fur. 57
Seal, Kerguelen Fur. 56
Seal, Lower Californian Fur. 57
Seal, Mediterranean Monk. 57
Seal, New Zealand Fur. 56
Seal, South African Fur. 57
Seal, South American Fur. 56
Seal, Southern Fur. 56
Seal, Subantarctic Fur. 57
Seal, West Indian. 57
Seal, West Indian Monk. 57
Semnopithecus. 28, 29
Semnopithèque à front blanc. 26
Semnopithèque blanchâtre. 29
Semnopithèque de François. 28
Semnopithèque de Gee. 28
Semnopithèque de Hose. 26
Semnopithèque de Mentawi. 27
Semnopithèque de Phayre. 29
Semnopithèque de Thomas. 27
Semnopithèque des Nilgiris. 29
Semnopithèque doré. 28
Semnopithèque mélalophe. 27
Semnopithèque obscur. 29
Semnopithèque rubicond. 27
senegalensis. Galago. 13
senegalensis. Trichechus. 58
semculus. Alouatta. 17
septentrionalis. Lepilemur. 11
Serau. 67
Serow, Mainland. 67
Serval. 53
serval. Leptailurus. 53
seychellensis. Pteropus. 7
Shapu. 68
Shapu. 68
Sheep, Asian Wild. 67
Sheep, Barbary. 64
Sheep, Bighorn. 67
Sheep, Cyprian Wild. 68
sheep, Great Tibetan. 67
Sheep, Marco Polo. 67
Sheep, Mountain. 67
Sheep, Red. 68
shepherdii. Tasmacetus. 36
Siamang. 29, 30
Siamang de Kloss. 29
Siamang enano. 29
sibirica. Mustela. 49
Sifaka. 11, 12
Sifaka diadémado. 11
Sifaka, Diademed. 11
Sifaka, Golden-crowned. 12
silenus. Macaca. 25
silvestris. Felis. 52
silvicultor. Cephalophus. 66
simensis. Canis. 43
simum cotont. Ceratotherium. 60
simum simum. Ceratotherium. 60
simus. Hapalemur. 10
simus. Kogia. 37
Singe araignée du Panama. 18
Singe de nuit. 18
Singe laineux. 20
Singe laineux à queue jaune. 20
Singe vert. 23
Singe-araignée aux mains noires. 18
Singe-araignée laineux. 19
Singe-écureuil à dos rouge. 21
Singe-écureuil à dos roux. 21
Singe-lion. 15
simica. Macaca. 25
simus. Phocoena. 41
SIRENIA. 58
Sitatunga. 68
Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed. 47
Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed. 31
Sloth, Brown-throated. 31
Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed. 31
Sminthopsis. 1
Sminthopsis. Long-tailed. 1
Sminthopsis. Sandhill. 1
smithii. Herpestes. 51
solatus. Cercopithecus. 23
sondaicus. Rhinoceros. 60
Sotalia. 39
Sotalie. 39
Souffleur. 41
Souris marsupiale à longue queue. 1
Souris marsupiale du désert. 1
Sousa. 15, 39, 40
Sousou. 35
speciosus. Pteropus. 7
spectrum. Tarsius. 14
speki. Tragelaphus. 68
Speothos. 44
Sphiggurus. 34
sphinx. Mandrillus. 26
Spilocuscus. 2
spimpinnis. Phocoena. 41
spinousus. Sphiggurus. 34
splendidula. Tupia. 9
Squirrel, Black Giant. 33
Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant. 33
Squirrel, Grizzled Giant. 33

Squirrel. Indian Giant. 33
 Squirrel. Long-eared Flying. 33
 Squirrel. Lord Derby's Flying. 33
 Stag. Barbary. 63
 Stag. Kashmir. 63
stegnegeri. *Mesopodion*. 36
Stenella. 40
Steno. 40
 Sténo. 40
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire. 8
 Stoat. 49
subniger. *Pteropus*. 7
SUIDAE. 61
sumatraensis. *Naemorhedus*. 67
sumatrana. *Lutra*. 48
sumatrensis. *Dicerorhinus*. 60
sumichrasti. *Bassariscus*. 46
Sus. 61
 Susu. 35
 Susu. Ganges. 35
sylvanus. *Macaca*. 25
syndactylus. *Hylobates*. 30
syrichia. *Tarsius*. 14

TACHYGLOSSIDAE. 1
 Tagua. 61
 Taira. 47
tajacu. *Pecari*. 61
 Takh. 59
 Takin. 65
 Talapoin. 26
talapoin. *Miopithecus*. 26
 Talapoin. Southern. 26
Tamandua. 31
 Tamandua. Northern. 31
 Tamar noir. 30
 Tamarau. 65
 Tamaraw. 65
 Tamarin à manteau rouge. 16
 Tamarin à moustaches. 16
 Tamarin à perruque. 16
 Tamarin à pieds blancs. 16
 Tamarin aux mains rousses. 16
 Tamarin bicolor. 16
 Tamarin bicolore. 16
 Tamarin de Geoffroy. 16
 Tamarin de Goeldi. 14
 Tamarin de manos blancas. 16
 Tamarin d'Oedipe. 16
 Tamarin pinché. 16
 Tamarin rouge et noir. 16
 Tamarin sauteur. 14
 Tamarin soyeux. 15
 Tamarin. Bare-faced. 16
 Tamarin. Black Lion. 15
 Tamarin. Black-and-red. 16
 Tamarin. Black-faced Lion. 15
 Tamarin. Black-mantled. 16
 Tamarin. Brown-headed. 16
 Tamarin. Cotton-headed. 16
 Tamarin. Cotton-top. 16
 Tamarin. Dusky. 16
 Tamarin. Emperor. 16
 Tamarin. Golden Lion. 15
 Tamarin. Golden-headed Lion. 15
 Tamarin. Golden-mantled Saddle-back.
 16
 Tamarin. Golden-rumped Lion. 15
 Tamarin. Mottle-faced. 16
 Tamarin. Moustached. 16
 Tamarin. Negro. 16
 Tamarin. Pied. 16
 Tamarin. Red-bellied. 16
 Tamarin. Red-chested. 16
 Tamarin. Red-handed. 16
 Tamarin. Rio Napo. 16

Tamarin. Rufous-naped. 16
 Tamarin. Saddle-back. 16
 Tamarin. White-footed. 16
 Tamarin. White-lipped. 16
 Tamarino de caba manchada. 16
 Tamarino de espalda dorada. 16
 Tamarino de Geoffroy. 16
 Tamarino de labios blancos. 16
 Tamarino emperador. 16
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada. 15
 Tamarou. 65
 Tana. 9, 22, 27
tana. *Tupaia*. 9
 Tapir à chabraque. 60
 Tapir à dos blanc. 60
 Tapir andino. 60
 Tapir brésilien. 60
 Tapir centro-américain. 59
 Tapir d'Amérique. 60
 Tapir de Baird. 59
 Tapir de la Indes. 60
 Tapir de l'Inde. 60
 Tapir des Andes. 60
 Tapir malais. 60
 Tapir pinchaque. 60
 Tapir terrestre. 60
 Tapir. Andean. 60
 Tapir. Asian. 60
 Tapir. Brazilian. 60
 Tapir. Central American. 59
 Tapir. Indian. 60
 Tapir. Lowland. 60
 Tapir. Malayan. 60
 Tapir. Mountain. 60
 Tapir. South American. 60
 Tapir. Woolly. 60
TAPIRIDAE. 59
Tapirus. 59, 60
tardigradus. *Loris*. 12
 Tarsier piémontais. 14
 Tarsier de Bornéo. 14
 Tarsier des Célèbes. 14
 Tarsier des Philippines. 14
 Tarsier. Eastern. 14
 Tarsier. Lesser Spectral. 14
 Tarsier. Philippine. 14
 Tarsier. Phillipine. 14
 Tarsier. Pygmy. 14
 Tarsier. Spectral. 14
 Tarsier. Sulawesi. 14
 Tarsier. Western. 14
TARSHIDAE. 14
Tarsius. 14
 Taruca. 63
 Tasmacete. 36
Tasmacetus. 36
tatarica. *Saiga*. 68
 Tatou. 31
 Tatou à queue nue. 31
 Tatou géant. 31
tatouay. *Cabassous*. 31
tattersalli. *Propithecus*. 12
 Tatù carreta. 31
 Tatù de rabo mol. 31
 Tatù de rabo molle. 31
 Tatù guazú. 31
taxicolor. *Budorcas*. 65
Tayassu. 61
TAYASSUIDAE. 61
 Tayra. 47
 Tchirou. 68
 Tejón. 2, 47, 48
 Tejón marsupial rayado. 2
 Tejón melivoro. 48
temminckii. *Pteropus*. 7
temminckii. *Catopuma*. 52

temminckii. *Manis*. 32
 Teporingo. 32
terrestris. *Tapirus*. 60
 Tétracère. 68
Tetracerus. 68
tetradactyla. *Manis*. 32
teuszii. *Sousa*. 40
 Thamin. 63
Therapithecus. 28
thibetana. *Macaca*. 25
thibetanus. *Ursus*. 46
thomasi. *Presbytis*. 27
thous. *Cerdocyon*. 44
 Thylacine. 1
THYLACINIDAE. 1
Thylacinus. 1
 Tiger. 1, 50, 53, 55, 56
 Tiger. Deer. 56
 Tiger. Red. 56
 Tiger. Tasmanian. 1
 Tigre. 54, 55
 Tigre américain. 54
 Tigre réel. 54
 Tigrillo. 52, 53
tigrinus. *Leopardus*. 53
ugris. *Panthera*. 55
 Tirica. 53
 Titi à collier. 20
 Titi à masque. 20
 Titi de caba blanca. 14
 Titi de Goeldi. 14
 Titi mollock. 19
 Titi. Collared. 20
 Titi. Dusky. 19
 Titi. Masked. 20
 Titi. Widow. 20
tokudae. *Pteropus*. 7
 Tolumuco. 47
tongamus. *Pteropus*. 7
 Tonina. 35
tonkeana. *Macaca*. 25
 Topi. 66
 Topi gacela. 66
 Toro cuprey. 65
torquatus. *Callicebus*. 20
torquatus. *Cercocebus*. 22
 Toupaie commun. 8
 Toupaie de Java. 8
 Toupaie de l'île Palawan. 9
 Toupaie de Müller. 9
 Toupaie d'Elliot. 8
 Toupaie des îles Nicobar. 9
 Toupaie des montagnes. 9
 Toupaie murin. 8
townsendi. *Arctocephalus*. 57
Trachypithecus. 28, 29
Tragelaphus. 68
TRAGULIDAE. 62
 Tree-kangaroo. Black. 2
 Tree-kangaroo. Grizzled. 2
 Tree-kangaroo. Huon. 2
 Tree-kangaroo. Omate. 2
 Tree-kangaroo. Vogelkop. 2
 Treeshrew. Bornean. 9
 Treeshrew. Bornean Smooth-tailed. 8
 Treeshrew. Common. 8
 Treeshrew. Golden-bellied. 8
 Treeshrew. Javan. 8
 Treeshrew. Large. 9
 Treeshrew. Lesser. 9
 Treeshrew. Madras. 8
 Treeshrew. Malaysian. 8
 Treeshrew. Mentawai. 8
 Treeshrew. Mountain. 9
 Treeshrew. Nicobar. 9
 Treeshrew. Northern Smooth-tailed. 8

- Treeshrew. Painted. 9
 Treeshrew. Palawan. 9
 Treeshrew. Pen-tailed. 8
 Treeshrew. Philippine. 9
 Treeshrew. Pygmy. 9
 Treeshrew. Ruddy. 9
 Treeshrew. Rufous-tailed. 9
 Treeshrew. Slender. 8
 Treeshrew. Striped. 8
Tremarctos. 45
TRICHECHIDAE. 58
Trichechus. 58
trichotis. *Allocebus*. 11
 Tricuspid. 32
tricuspis. *Manis*. 32
tridactyla. *Myrmecophaga*. 30
tripartitus. *Sagunus*. 16
trivirgatus. *Aotus*. 18
trogodytes. *Pan*. 30
tropicalis. *Arctocephalus*. 57
tropicalis. *Monachus*. 57
truncatus. *Turstopis*. 41
 Tsesebe. 66
tuberculatus. *Pteropus*. 7
 Tucuxi. 39
 Tunina de Heaviside. 37
 Tunina de Héctor. 37
 Tunina de vientre blanco. 37
 Tunina overa. 37
 Tunina sinaleta. 39
Tupaia. 8. 9
 Tupaia de Bornéo. 9
TUPAIIDAE. 8
 Tupaya de Borneo. 8
 Tupaya de cola marrón. 9
 Tupaya de pies largos. 9
 Tupaya de vientre dorado. 8
 Tupaya esbelta. 8
 Tupaya norteña. 8
 Tupaya pintada. 9
 Tupaya rayada. 8
 Turón patinegro americano. 49
 Tursión. 41
 Tursiops. 41
- Uacari. Bald-headed. 19
 Uacari. Black. 19
 Uacari. Black-headed. 19
 Uacari. Red-and-white. 19
 Uacaries. 19
 Uaddan. 64
 Ucati. 47
 Ulamá. 47
 Umba. 44
 Unau. 31
 Unau d'Hoffmann. 31
Uncia. 56
uncia. *Uncia*. 56
unicornis. *Rhinoceros*. 60
 Urial. 68
Urogale. 9
 Urogale de Mindanao. 9
 Urogale d'Everett. 9
URSIDAE. 45
ursinus. *Dendrolagus*. 2
ursinus. *Melursus*. 45
Ursus. 45. 46
urva. *Herpestes*. 51
ustus. *Saimiri*. 21
- Vaca marina amazónica. 58
vampyrus. *Pteropus*. 7
vanzolini. *Saimiri*. 21
 Vaquita. 41
Varecia. 10
variegata. *Varecia*. 10
- variegatus*. *Bradypus*. 31
 Venadito. 64
 Venadito de los páramos. 64
 Venado campero. 64
 Venado conejo. 64
 Venado de campo. 64
 Venado de las Pampas. 64
venaticus. *Speothos*. 44
 Ver nota pie de página. 68
verreauxi. *Propithecus*. 12
verus. *Procolobus*. 27
vetulus. *Pteropus*. 7
vetulus. *Trachypithecus*. 29
vexillifer. *Lipotes*. 35
 Vicugna. 62
vicugna. *Vicugna*. 62
 Vicuña. 62
vignei vignei. *Ovis*. 68
 Vigogne. 62
virginianus mayensis. *Odocoileus*. 64
 Vison sibirien. 49
vitata. *Galictis*. 47
vitticollis. *Herpestes*. 51
Viverra. 49. 50
Viverricula. 50
VIVERRIDAE. 49
viverrinus. *Prionailurus*. 55
vociferans. *Aotus*. 18
voeltzkowi. *Pteropus*. 7
VOMBATIDAE. 2
Vulpes. 44. 45
vulpes griffithii. *Vulpes*. 44
vulpes montana. *Vulpes*. 44
vulpes pusilla. *Vulpes*. 44
vuquanghensis. *Megamuntiacus*. 64
- wagneri*. *Catagonus*. 61
 Wallaby à queue comée. 3
 Wallaby. Bridled. 3
 Wallaby. Bridled Naitail. 3
 Wallaby. Crescent Naitail. 3
 Wallaby-lièvre à bandes. 2
 Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest. 2
 Wallaby-lièvre rayé. 2
 Wallaby-lièvre roux. 2
 Walrus. 57
 Wanderoo. 25
 Wapiti. Bactrian. 63
 Water-rat. False. 34
 Weasel. 10. 48. 49
 Weasel. Mountain. 48
 Weasel. Siberian. 49
 Weasel. Yellow-bellied. 49
 Whale. Arch-beaked. 36
 Whale. Black Right. 43
 Whale. Blue. 42
 Whale. Bowhead. 43
 Whale. Coalfish. 42
 Whale. Dwarf Sperm. 37
 Whale. False Killer. 39
 Whale. Fin. 42
 Whale. Fin-backed. 42
 Whale. Giant Bottle-nosed. 35
 Whale. Ginkgo-toothed Beaked. 36
 Whale. Goose-beaked. 37
 Whale. Greenland Right. 43
 Whale. Grey. 41
 Whale. Gulf Stream Beaked. 36
 Whale. Herring. 42
 Whale. Hump. 42
 Whale. Humpback. 42
 Whale. Hunchbacked. 42
 Whale. Indo-pacific Beaked. 35
 Whale. Killer. 38. 39
 Whale. Lesser Beaked. 36
 Whale. Little Piked. 41
- Whale. Long-finned Pilot. 38
 Whale. Melon-headed. 39
 Whale. Minke. 41
 Whale. Northern Bottlenose. 35
 Whale. Northern Four-toothed. 35
 Whale. Northern Right. 39. 43
 Whale. Pacific Pilot. 38
 Whale. Pollack. 42
 whale. Pot. 37
 Whale. Pygmy Killer. 38
 Whale. Pygmy Right. 43
 Whale. Pygmy Sperm. 37
 Whale. Right. 39. 43
 Whale. Sci. 42
 Whale. Short-finned Pilot. 38
 Whale. Skew-beaked. 36
 Whale. Southern Beaked. 36
 Whale. Southern Bottlenose. 35
 Whale. Southern Four-toothed. 35
 Whale. Southern Right. 39. 43
 Whale. Sperm. 37
 whale. Spermacet. 37
 Whale. Splaytooth Beaked. 36
 Whale. Strap-toothed. 36
 Whale. Sulphur-bottom. 42
 Whale. Tasman. 36
 Whale. Tropical. 42
 Whale. Unicorn. 37
 Whale. White. 37
wiedii. *Leopardus*. 53
 Wildcat. 52
 Wolf. 1. 23. 43. 44
 Wolf. Abyssinian. 43
 Wolf. Andean. 44
 Wolf. Common. 43
 Wolf. Ethiopian. 43
 Wolf. Grey. 43
 Wolf. Maned. 44
 Wolf. Tasmanian. 1
 Wolf. Timber. 43
wolffi. *Cercopithecus*. 23
 Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland. 2
 Wombat. Northern Hairy-nosed. 2
 Wombat. Queensland Hairy-nosed. 2
woodfordi. *Pteropus*. 8
 Woylie. 3
 Wurrung. 3
 Wurrup. 2
- XENARTHRA**. 30
Xeromys. 34
- Yack sauvage. 65
 Yaguar. 54
 Yaguarete. 54
yaguarondi. *Herpailurus*. 52
 Yaguarundi. 52
 Yak salvaje. 65
 Yak. Wild. 65
 Yallara. 1
- Zacatuque. 32
Zaglossus. 1
 Zaino Javelina. 61
zanzibaricus. *Galagoides*. 13
 Zaraguete. 17
zebra harimannae. *Equus*. 59
zebra zebra. *Equus*. 59
 Zebra. Cape Mountain. 59
zebra. *Cephalophus*. 66
 Zèbre de Grévy. 59
 Zèbre de Hartmann. 59
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann. 59
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap. 59
zerda. *Vulpes*. 45
zibetha. *Viverra*. 50

ZIPHIIDAE. 35

Ziphius de Cuvier. 37
Ziphius. 37
Zorrillo. 47
Zorrino de la Patagonia. 47
Zorro andino. 44
Zorro cangrejero. 44
Zorro chico. 44
Zorro colorado. 44
Zorro de Bengala. 44
Zorro de Blandford. 44
Zorro de la Isla Chiloe. 44
Zorro gris. 44
Zorro vinagre. 44
Zorro volador argénteo. 4
Zorro volador de Aldabra. 4
Zorro volador de Amboina. 4
Zorro volador de Andaman. 5
Zorro volador de anteojos. 4
Zorro volador de barba negra. 5
Zorro volador de Bismarck. 6
Zorro volador de Bougainville. 5
Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento. 4
Zorro volador de cabeza gris. 6
Zorro volador de Calamian. 3

Zorro volador de cuello rojo. 7
Zorro volador de Gilliard. 4
Zorro volador de Howens. 5
Zorro volador de la India. 4
Zorro volador de la isla Jawi. 7
Zorro volador de la isla Malawi. 7
Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni. 6
Zorro volador de la isla Panay. 3
Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues. 6
Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz. 7
Zorro volador de las Célebes. 3
Zorro volador de las isla Bonin. 6
Zorro volador de las isla Ceram. 6
Zorro volador de las isla Japen. 6
Zorro volador de las islas Banks. 4
Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo. 4
Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal. 6
Zorro volador de las islas Palau. 6
Zorro volador de las islas Percy. 4
Zorro volador de las Salomón. 6
Zorro volador de las Seychelles. 7
Zorro volador de Livingston. 5
Zorro volador de Lombok. 5
Zorro volador de Luzón. 5

Zorro volador de Lyle. 5
Zorro volador de Macklot. 4
Zorro volador de Madagascar. 7
Zorro volador de Mearns. 5
Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia. 7
Zorro volador de orejas grandes. 5
Zorro volador de Queensland. 7
Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu. 4
Zorro volador de Talaud. 3
Zorro volador de Taylor. 6
Zorro volador de Temminck. 7
Zorro volador de Tokuda. 7
Zorro volador de Voeltzkow. 7
Zorro volador de Woodford. 8
Zorro volador enmascarado. 6
Zorro volador filipino. 3
Zorro volador gris. 5
Zorro volador negro. 4. 6
Zorro volador negro de Mauricio. 6
Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio. 7
Zorro volador pequeño. 5
Zorro, Common. 44
Zorro, Crab-eating. 44
Zorro, Grey. 44
Zyromys. 34

False-colour image of Europe obtained by the Meteosat weather satellite.
European Space Agency/Science Photo Library